

**GENEALOGY**  
**OF THE**  
**DARBY FAMILY.**

---

**GEORGE DARBY, 1726-1788**

**OF**  
**MONTGOMERY CO., MD.**

---

**Data for this work gathered in 1912, 1913 and 1914.**

---

**EDITED BY**  
**R. C. DARBY,**  
**ATLANTA, GA.**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page No.
Aden <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	101 to 107, inc.
Ann <sup>4</sup> Darby (Daughter of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	82
Asa <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	23 to 52, inc.
Basil <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	53 to 74, inc.
Brief Sketch of Early Maryland History.....	159, 160
Caleb <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	83 to 100, inc.
Darby-Enroughty.....	155
Darby Lux.....	157
Darbys in America in 1790.....	156
Darbys in the Revolution.....	19, 156
Earldom of Darby.....	158
Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Darby (Daughter of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	80
English Church Records.....	158
Explanation of Abbreviations and Signs.....	2
Genesis of the Counties of Maryland.....	161
George <sup>3</sup> Darby.....	12 to 21, inc.
Index of Darby Surnames.....	163 to 167, inc.
Index of Family or Last Names.....	168 to 172, inc.
John <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	78, 79
Josiah <sup>2</sup> Darbys Will-Photograph.....	7, 8
Map of Sandy Springs Neighborhood-Plate.....	19, 20
Miscellaneous Records of Early Unplaced Darbys.....	143 to 157, inc.
Preface.....	2
Progenitors of George <sup>3</sup> Darby.....	3 to 11, inc.
Rezin <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	109 to 142, inc.
Samuel <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	76, 77
Zadock <sup>4</sup> Darby (Son of George <sup>3</sup> ) family.....	80, 81

## PREFACE.

An individual number is given to every descendant, male and female, mentioned in this book. In correspondence or conversation descendants or others can identify individuals and avoid confusion by using these numbers when referring to any individual. By these numbers any individual noticed further on may be traced back to his or her proper family wherever mentioned.

The name of every child whose descendants are traced further is preceded by the number of page on which his or her own family appears, while the page number above each family is a reference back to the page where the head of that family appears as a child in his or her parents family. The character X ("Page X") preceding the name of a child means that no further record is given of that individual or his or her descendants.

Records of this kind will always be incomplete and in this case it is my judgment that it is the safest and most advisable course to publish what I have already obtained rather than await the slow and uncertain process of accumulation of some of the data which will be found wanting.

In publishing this volume, I have three purposes in view: First: to verify and have errors corrected in those records I have compiled. Second: To show interested persons just what has been done and what information is needed. Third: To interest those who might give assistance if they were brought in touch with this work and their interest aroused.

It is my desire to trace the ancestry of George Darby back to their European home and to trace all the descendants of George Darby up to and including the present generations.

I wish to acknowledge my special indebtedness to [Mrs. E. H. Darby, Germantown, Md., Miss Grace Darby, Dawsonville, Md., Mrs. Alice Darby, Washington, Kansas, Mr. C. C. Lomasson, Topeka, Kans., and Mrs. Ella Proudfit, of Kansas City, Kans., as well as all others who have aided in the work.

The author is working on a more complete genealogy and asks that all persons having additional information, corrections or criticisms send same to Rufus C. Darby, 127 Central Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

b.....	Born.
d.....	Died.
m.....	Married.
unm.....	Unmarried.
Co.....	County.
No.....	Number.
(?).....	Not sure of preceding name or data.
* * *.....	Information missing.
Page X.....	No further record given of this individual.



## HISTORY OF DARBY FAMILY.

The earliest known progenitor of this Darby family was **Joseph<sup>1</sup> Darby**, who in 1686, was living in Ann Arundel Co., Maryland. Who were his parents and where they came from into Maryland are as yet unanswered questions.

We find mention at earlier dates of a number of Darbys in Maryland, any one of whom may have been the father or brothers of this **Joseph<sup>1</sup>**. There was a Francis Darby who came into the province in 1654; a John and Elizabeth Darby in 1684; a James Darby and John Darby came in 1654 and another John Darby in 1664; a Thomas Darby in 1669; a John Darby in 1671, a Samuel Darby in 1678 and a Peter Darby in 1679.

The **Samuel Darby**, who was evidently a well off man, to have brought over 19 men in 1678, may have been **Joseph's<sup>1</sup>** father. His land evidently was in Ann Arundel County, and it will be noted that **Joseph<sup>1</sup>** names his second son **Samuel<sup>2</sup>**. The first, **Joseph<sup>2</sup>**, naturally was for himself, as in the olden times a man almost invariably named his first son for himself, and others for his own or his wife's father. No name, as a rule, were given as in our times, without a family significance.

**Joseph Darby<sup>1</sup>** may have come into Maryland from England or Virginia or some of the other older colonies. We know that about 1671 a John Darby came into Maryland from Virginia.

It is also interesting to note that at early dates a number of grants of land in Maryland were called "**Darby.**"

INDIVIDUAL NO. 1.

1—**JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DARBY**, (Son of \* \* \*), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married **Rebeckath** \* \* \*, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in Anne Arundel Co., South River, Md. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

**Rebekah Darby** married second **Stephen Jones†**, October 26, 1707. †She died December 31, 1714.

^Children born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

2, page **X**, **Joseph<sup>2</sup>**, born June 21, 1686.

3, page **X**, **Samuel<sup>2</sup>**, born July 29, 1689.

4, page **X**, **Benjamin<sup>2</sup>**, born August 27, 1691.

5, page 6, **Josias<sup>2</sup>**, born July 19, 1695.

In Land Records at Ann Arundel County Court House, Liber W. L. 2, page 237, dated 1702 to 1708 is found the following deed:—

*At the request of JOSEPH DARBY and REBECCA, his wife, of Ann Arundel County, 1705, it is recorded that the said JOSEPH and REBECCA, have given and do give unto their son, SAMUEL DARBY one young bay mare branded on the near buttock with an horse shoe, one sow ear marked with a cross; etc: and also to their son JOSIAS one white fly bitten mare and a sow with the same ear marks, etc.*

**Josias<sup>2</sup>**, son of **Joseph<sup>1</sup>**, was only born in 1695, thus being about ten at the time of his fathers gift, he got the "old fly bitten mare" that could not possibly hurt him, while **Samuel<sup>2</sup>**, then a young man of about sixteen, gets a young mare, as he could manage her. Now **George<sup>3</sup>**, son of **Josias<sup>2</sup>**, was born 1726, thus his father **Josias<sup>2</sup>**, if born 1695, was 31 years old, a perfectly suitable time for him to have children.

†-Parish Register All Hollows', Ann Arundel Co., page 76, at Maryland Historical Society).

†-Parish Register St. Anns Parish, Ann Arundel, Co., page 386.

^The data regarding children found in Register of All Hollows' Parish, originally South River, page 26 and 27, Anne Arundel County, at Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

## JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> DARBY CHOOSES HIS GUARDIAN.

(From T. B.<sup>2</sup>. A. A. Co., an old book of court proceedings found in cellar of Land Record office, Annapolis.)

"At a court of our Sovereigne Lady, Queene Ann of Great Brittain exc, held at the City of Annapolis for Ann Arundell County, the Ninth day of August, in the Eighth Year of her Matyes reigne, ex Anno Drie, 1709.

**Josiah Darby**, comes into court and by consent thereof chuses Benjamin Gaither his guardian.

**Josiah Darby** by consent of his mother **Rebecca Jones**, binds himself to Benjamin Gaither till he attaine the age of twenty years, he being now fifteene years of age, and the said Benjamin Gaither to teach him to build tobacco houses and sett up tobacco hhds, and learne or cause the said **Josiah Darby** to read in the bible and at the expiration of the aforesaid terme to give him clothes according to Act of Assembly in such cases made provided"—(August Court, page 76).

Thus we find that the record of All Hallows A. A. Co. which gives the marriage of Stephen Jones and **Rebekah Darby**, October 26, 1707, applies to the widow of **Joseph**<sup>1</sup>, who from this must have died before 1707, and as he deeded a horse to **Samuel**<sup>2</sup> in 1705, he must have died about 1706-7.

Another important item found in this Note, is the added pro of that **Josias**<sup>2</sup>, son of **Joseph**<sup>1</sup> and **Rebecca**, and **Josiah**<sup>2</sup> were the same person.

As the orphan son **Josiah**<sup>2</sup> was then made to choose a guardian it would seem **Joseph**<sup>1</sup> died intestate, as otherwise he would have appointed his child's guardian. It also looks as if the other sons had married and gone from this county, or otherwise one of them would have been appointed.

INDIVIDUAL No. 5. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 4.

5—**JOSIAS<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> OR JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>), was born July 19, 1695, in Ann Arundel Co., Md. Married **Heneritta** \* \* \*, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in Prince George Co., Md. He died about November, 1767, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

||Children born in Prince George Co., Md.

6, page 12, **George<sup>3</sup>**, born June 12, 1726.

7, page X, **Rebecca<sup>3</sup>**, born February 12, 1727.

8, page X, **Joseph<sup>3</sup>**, born April 1, 1730.

9, page X, †**Benjamin<sup>3</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

10, page X, †**Josiah<sup>3</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

||—Childrens births from Queen Ann Parish Register, page 314, Prince George Co., Md., at the Maryland Historical Society. These entries, added to the fact that Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca of Ann Arundel had a son Josias<sup>2</sup>, born 1695, prove quite conclusively that Josias<sup>2</sup>, father of George<sup>3</sup>, was this son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca, for whom he names a son and a daughter. In his will Josias<sup>2</sup> names both Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Josiah<sup>3</sup> whose births are not given in the Queen Ann Parish Register Record, and as Josiah<sup>3</sup> is given the home place, he was probably the oldest. On the other hand neither Joseph<sup>3</sup> or Rebecca<sup>3</sup> are named in the will, so they must have died before their father. He may have been still in Ann Arundel County and not have gone to Prince George until just before George's<sup>3</sup> birth. Possibly Josias, Joseph and Josiah are all the same name.

†—There was a Benjamin Darby living in Washington Co., Md., by U. S. Census of 1790. A Benjamin Darby and Elizabeth, his wife, had a daughter Hementter Maria Darby, born January 19, 1763.—(Parish Register, Prince George's Rock Creek, Frederick Co., page 287, at Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore). October 7, 1778, Benjamin Darby deeds Daniel Vears "White Oak Bottom," 126 acres, lying in Montgomery Co., Md. for 750£. Elizabeth, Benjamin's wife acknowledges this deed. (Liber A. page 190-191, Land Records, Montgomery Co., Md.)

†—In Volumn I of Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland at D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., in returns of Upper Battalion, 3rd Company, are "Ben Darby" and "Josias Darby". In Volumn III which is a list of those taking the oath of allegiance to the New Republic in returns of General Briscoe is "Josiah Darby" (No. 22, page 1), and in returns of Elisha Williams, is "Benjamin Darby" (No. 141, page 78).

## JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> DARBY'S WILL.

At Annapolis, Capital of Maryland, can be found a small number of original wills, priceless naturally, to the descendants of the men who made them. Many of these are dilapidated from time, dampness, etc., but no matter what their condition they are absolutely priceless.

Among these wills, the descendants of **Josiah<sup>2</sup> Darby** have much to congratulate themselves upon in the fact that his has been found, with a personal seal attached, too mutilated to show what it is, unfortunately, but proving that it was his own, and not an official state seal, by the smallness of its size.

It should be distinctly understood that "making his mark" to a document in the early colonial days, meant absolutely nothing illiterate in the maker of it. The clerk of the court would write as his client dictated, even down to the signature in many cases, the latter merely making his mark to legalize the transaction. Genealogists and searchers generally in the old state records constantly find a man "making his mark" who they knew from history held the highest kind of position, social, political or monetary.

Note that John Gaither was one of his witnesses and Benjamin Gaither had been his guardian. Notice that the name (**Darby**) is spelled both with and without an "e". Both **Ridgely** and **Gaither** are among the oldest and most distinguished names in Maryland. The two families are closely related and connected in many ways and one of their family names is "**Rezin**" which we also find later in **George<sup>3</sup> Darby's** descendants. This name is often found in the Ann Arundel County families.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOSIAH DARBEY OF ANN  
ARUNDEL COUNTY IN THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND.

(Found at Annapolis, Md., L. 36, page 116).

I devise to my Son GEORGE DARBY fifty-five acres of land (it being part of a tract of land called DARBY'S DELIGHT containing one hundred twenty and five acres laying in Frederick County).

I devise the said fifty-five acres of land to my son GEORGE his heirs and assigns forever to be laid out convenient to the plantation whereon my son GEORGE now lives.

I devise to my son BENJAMIN DARBY fifty-five acres of land (it being part of the above mentioned tract.) I devise the said fifty-five acres of land to my son BENJAMIN, his heirs and assigns forever to be laid out convenient to the plantation whereon my son BENJAMIN now lives.

I devise to my son JOSIAH DARBY fifteen acres of land (it being the remaining part of the above said tract) to be laid out on the River commonly called SNOWDEN'S RIVER and next to the plantation whereon I now live. And also I devise to my said son JOSIAH fifty acres of land it being a tract of land called "DARBEY'S DESIRE" whereon I now live, lying in Ann Arundel County, that is to say, I devise both these parcels of land, after my decease and after my wife, HENRIETTA DARBEY'S, decease to my son JOSIAH DARBEY his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my loving wife HENRIETTA DARBEY all my personal estate of what nature or kind soever to her and her assigns forever. My desire is that my said wife shall be possessed unmolested with the said tract of land called "DARBYS DESIRE" whereon I now live during her natural life and after her decease to go to my son JOSIAH as before expressed. I appoint my wife, HENRIETTA DARBEY, my executrix and my sons GEORGE DARBEY and BENJAMIN DARBY my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of February Anno Domini, 1759.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by JOSIAH DARBY to be his last will and testament in presence of us

HENRY LEEKE,  
WILLIAM RICHARDSON,  
JOHN GAITHER,  
JOSHUA RIDGELY.

his  
JOSIAH X DARBY, (Seal)  
mark

On the back of the foregoing will is written

Ann Arundel County, November 3, 1767.

Came WILLIAM RICHARDSON, one of the subscribing evidence to the within will and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he saw the testator herein named sign and seal this will, and that he heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory and that he subscribed his name to said will in the presence and at the request of the said testator, and also that he saw HENRY LEEKE one other of the subscribing evidences sign his name thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.

Sworn before ELIE VALLETTE, D. Com. Ann Arundel County.

†MR. JOSIAS DARBY. ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY. PATENT 50  
ACRES. CALLED "DARBY'S DESIRE."

Recorded Lbr. L. G. No. B Fol. 110

MARYLAND SST.

Charles Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Provinces of Maryland and Avalon, Lord Baron of Baltimore, unto all persons to whom these presents shall come, Greeting for our Lord God Everlasting. Know ye that for and in consideration that JOSIAS DARBY of Ann Arundel County in our said Province of Maryland hath due unto him 50 Acres of land within our said Province by virtue of a warrant for that quantity granted him the 27th day of April 1736, as appears in our Land Office and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our conditions of plantation of our said Province bearing date of 5th day of April 1684 and remaining upon record in our said Province together with such alterations as in them are made by our further conditions bearing date the 4th day of December 1696, together also with the alterations made by our instructions bearing dates \* \* \* on the 12th day of September 1712 and registered in our secretary's office of our said Province and likewise together with our instructions bearing date at Annapolis the 14th day of June 1733, and registered in our Land Office:—We do therefore hereby grant unto him the said JOSIAS DARBY all that tract or parcel of land called "DARBY'S DESIRE," lying and being within Ann Arundel County and in the \* \* \* of POTOMAC RIVER next adjoining that tract of land called HAMMOND AND GRIST: Beginning at a bounded Oak standing in the North 13 deg. East line of the said land and running from thence North 13 deg. East 172 perches then North 73 deg. West \* \* \* perches then South 30 deg. West 72 perches then South 13 deg. West 106 perches then with a straight to the first beginning Tree, containing and now laid out for 50 Acres of land more or less according to the certificate of survey thereof taken and returned into our Land Office bearing date the 20th day of Oct. 1736, and there remaining together with all rights, profits, benefits and privileges there unto belonging (Royal Mines Excepted) as stated except the 10th clear parts of all other mines which shall be found within the bounds of the said tract (which said 10th shall be Paid to our Office at the first month that is \* \* \*). To Have And To Hold the same unto him the said JOSIAS DARBY his Heirs and assigns forever to be holden of us and our heirs as of our manner of Ann Arundel in free and common Socage faulty onely for all manner of services yielding and paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our \* \* \*.

The city of St. Mary's at the \* \* \* viz: At the part of the annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary and Michael the Arch Angel by \* \* \* and equal portions in the rent of five shillings sterling in silver or gold and for a fine upon every alienation of the land or any or parcel thereof one whole years rent in silver or gold or the full value thereof in such commodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officers as shall be appointed by us and our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers aforesaid provided that the said sum for a fine or alienation shall not be paid unto us and our heirs or such officer or officers before such alienation and the said alienation \* \* \* county court \* \* \* after such alienation then the said alienation shall be void and \* \* \* and provided also that the said \* \* \* DARBY or any other who shall have his estate in the promises hereby granted shall neglect or refuse to pay the rent herein recorded according to the tenor of these presents by the space of ten days after it shall and become due and the said Josias Darby or those who shall have his estate in the premises shall be requested by the receiver or other \* \* \* who shall be appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to receive the same that \* \* \* and in such case \* \* \* shall be absolutely void and all the estate and title shall be

†—The original of this grant was found in tearing down an old house near Laytonsville, Md. Manuscript is now in possession of Mr. Francis Henry Darby, of Hagerstown, Md.

*divided and claimed by virtue hereof shall lease and determine and us and our heirs \* \* \* of the said land and of our former estate before this grant to any thing in this our grant \* \* \* having given under our great seal of Md. our said province of Maryland this sixth day of Aug. in the 25th year of our Domain over our said province Anno Domini 1739 Witness our trusty and well beloved Samuel \* \* \* adjutant General and Chief Governor of our said province of Maryland chancellor and \* \* \* of the great seal thereof.*

In tracing the piece of property "**Darbys Desire**" an interesting complication is found. In the Ann Arundell Co. Debt Books at Annapolis, Maryland, (the earliest being dated 1753) this property during years 1753 and 1754 is entered "**Mr Joshua Darby to Darby's Desire-50 acres**"; during 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761 it is entered "**Mr. Josiah Darby to Darby's Desire-50 acres**"; during 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767 it is entered "**Mr. Joshua Darby to Darby's Desire-50 acres**"; in 1768 is the entry "**Josias Darby's widow to Darby's Desire-50 acres**" and in 1769, 1770, 1771, 1774 (the last A. A. Co. Debt Book) is the entry "**Henrietta Darby, widow of Josias, to Darby's Desire-50 acres**".

In Ann Arundel Co. Rent Rolls at Annapolis, Volumn 4, page 172, dated 1753 is entry "**Darby's Desire-50 acres-lying on the Fork of the Patuxent River neck, surveyed 1736 for Josias Darby who possesses it**" (1753) and in Volumn 6, dated 1753, is entry "**Darby's Desire-50 acres-surveyed 1736 for Joshua Darby, possessed 1753 by Josias Darby**".

The above notes are very important. First, **Josias** and **Joshua** were evidently the same man. This **must** be the fact, as only 50 acres are ever given and **Josias** did not inherit from **Joshua** for **Joshua** is still taxed after **Josias** is given, and the widow of **Josias** after **Joshua**, thus it must have been one of the numerous mistakes made by the clerks of those days. Also **Josias** and **Josiah** are given as the same. **Henrietta's** death must have been after 1774, the date of the last old debt book of Ann Arundel Co. at Annapolis.

A "**Darby's Desire**," 100 acres was surveyed 1714 for Darby Sheighane but disclaimed by Darby Sehand in 1736. (Rent Rolls of Kent and Cecil Counties at Annapolis).

#### **DARBY'S DESIRE FROM JOSIAS DARBY TO GEORGE DARBY.**

(Ann Arundel Court House, N. H. 2, page 77, 1784-87,)

*This deed made the 12th day of August one thousand seven hundred and eighty four, between JOSIAS DARBY of †Montgomery County, State of Maryland, of the one part, and GEORGE DARBY, of the County and State aforesaid, of the other part. Witnesseth that the said JOSIAS DARBY for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds specie in hand already paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by him the said JOSIAS DARBY, etc., hath granted, bargained, etc., to GEORGE DARBY, his heirs, etc., DARBY'S DESIRE, being in Ann Arundel County, etc.*

This **Josias**<sup>3</sup> is unquestionably the brother of **George**<sup>3</sup> and son of **Josias**<sup>2</sup> who in his will 1759 wills part of **Darbys Desire** to son **Josiah**<sup>3</sup>. The wife of this **Josias**<sup>3</sup> or **Josiah**<sup>3</sup> **Darby** who sells "**Darby's Desire**" was named **Drusilla** and relinquished her dower rights to the property.

---

†-This showing a connection between the Ann Arundel County **Darbys** and those of Montgomery, is another proof that **Josias**<sup>2</sup>, father of **George**<sup>3</sup>, was son of **Joseph**<sup>1</sup> and **Rebecca**.



**ADDITION TO DARBY'S DELIGHT 137 4-10 ACRES.**

(The original deed of these old tracts are kept in large envelopes, each numbered. In No. 9, unpatented, is found this deed).

*The State of Maryland, Montgomery Co.*

*By virtue of a special warrant granted out of the office for the WESTERN SHORE, aforesaid, bearing date the 12th day of May, 1783, to resurvey a tract or parcel of land called DARBY'S DELIGHT lying and being in the County aforesaid, originally on the 3rd day of October 1748, granted JOSIAS DARBY for 125 acres; to correct and amend all errors and to add the contiguous vacancy.*

*I certify as surveyor of the County also that I have carefully resurveyed and laid out for and in the name of him the said GEORGE DARBY according to its ancient metes and bounds the aforesaid tract and parcel of land called DARBY'S DELIGHT and find it to contain one hundred and thirty two acres and nine tenths of an acre, etc.*

The above deed places **Josiah's**<sup>2</sup> entry into the county before the year 1748.

In Debt Book of Prince George County at Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md., on page 113, dated 1750 is entered "**Mr. Josias. Darby to Darby's Delight—125 acres.**"

A "**Darby's Delight**" was surveyed 1742 or 1749 for **Darby Ryon** (Frederick Co. Rent Rolls, Vol. 1, page 91, at Annapolis). This Darby Ryon left no direct heirs and his will gives no clue to his antecedents.

INDIVIDUAL No. 6. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 6.

**6—GEORGE<sup>3</sup> DARBY** (Josias<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1726, at \* \* \*. Married **Ann** \* \* \*, (date) \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* and was born September 19, 1735, at \* \* \*.

**George Darby** and **Benjamin Darby** in May 1761, signed petition for a new chapel on the branch of the Patuxent known as Hawling's River, an Episcopal Church of Prince George Parish, in Frederick and Prince George County.—(Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 745).

**George Darby** in 1777 was appointed overseer of road from bridge near †**George Snell's** to the fork of the road below **Samuel Richardson's** late dwelling plantation and from there to Coss Hawling's River, to intersect the road near Green's Bridge.—(Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 697).

He was a farmer. In 1790, his widow owned eleven slaves. This family lived \* \* \*. He died March 29, 1788, at \* \* \*. She died February 11, 1818, at \* \* \*.

‡Children born at \* \* \*.

11, page X, **Lydia<sup>4</sup>**, born January 28, 1751.

12, page 24, **Asa<sup>4</sup>**, born April 13, 1756.

13, page 54, **Basil<sup>4</sup>**, born June 28, 1758.

14, page 76, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, born March 29, 1760.

15, page 84, **Caleb<sup>4</sup>**, born March 17, 1762.

16, page 78, **John<sup>4</sup>**, born April 7, 1764.

17, page 80, **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>**, born April 7, 1766.

18, page 80, **Zadock<sup>4</sup>**, born March 23, 1770.

19, page 101, **Aden<sup>4</sup>**, born January 9, 1772.

20, page 82, **Ann<sup>4</sup>**, born August 25, 1774.

21, page 110, **Rezin<sup>4</sup>**, born January 22, 1777.

---

†—"The Charles and Benjamin" and "Charles Forest" surveys (containing several thousand acres) united extend from Mechanicsville to **SNELL'S BRIDGE**, a short distance. The turnpike from Mechanicsville to Sandy Spring and Ashton, and the road to **SNELL'S BRIDGE**, as also that to Brighton, passes through it. On this tract are situated Sandy Spring and Ashton.—(Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 773).

‡-Data regarding names and dates taken from an old manuscript in possession of Mrs. E. H. Darby of Germantown, Md., and supposed to have been written by **Aden<sup>4</sup> Darby** about the year 1810. This manuscript gives date of **George<sup>3</sup> Darby's** birth as January 12, 1726.

WILL OF GEORGE DARBY OF MONTGOMERY CO., MARYLAND.

(Found at Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Liber B, Folio 227, Probated May 5, 1788.)

I, GEORGE DARBY of Montgomery County and State of Maryland, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis, I devise to my beloved wife, ANNA DARBY, my dwelling, plantation and all the land thereto belonging, also the personal property on my said dwelling plantation, during her widowhood, and at the time of her marriage or decease (which event takes place first) then my will is that my said dwelling plantation and all the land thereto belonging shall fall to my son REZIN DARBY and his heirs forever.

Item. I devise to my son BASIL DARBY and my son JOHN DARBY all that tract of land called "†Amsterdam", containing two hundred eighty-four and a quarter acres likewise eighty eight and three-quarter acres conveyed to me by WILLIAM VEARS adjoining the above tract, to them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them.

Item. I devise to my son CALEB DARBY, all the tract of land called "Dry Spring" to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I devise to my son SAMUEL DARBY and my son ADEN DARBY and their heirs forever, part of a tract of land called "Called Ray's Adventure," which I purchased of GEORGE SNELL, to be equally divided between them.

Item. I devise to my son ZADOCK DARBY all that tract of land called "Hutchcrafts Range" to him and his heirs forever, but as my right to the said tract of land is likely to be disputed, if it should be taken from him, then my will is that he have the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds paid him out of my personal property, by my hereinafter named executor when he shall come of age.

Item. I devise to each of my children now living with me, the sum of thirty five pounds apiece to be paid them as they come of age, to be raised out of the property, now in the hands of my son BASIL DARBY.

I do appoint and leave my beloved wife ANNA DARBY and my son BASIL DARBY and my son JOHN DARBY, my whole and sole Executrix and Executors of this my last will and testament and desire all things herein contained may be complied with according to the true intent and meaning.

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of February, 1788.

RICHD. THOMAS,  
RICHD. THOMAS, JR.,

his  
NICHOLAS X BOSWELL,  
mark.

GEORGE DARBY (Seal.)

†-In "Patented Tracts Montgomery Co.," the only one I find that is mentioned in George<sup>3</sup> Darby's will is "Amsterdam." This I think from the cursory glance I gave was made up of several other tracts. In these patented tracts of Montgomery, I find the Index gives "Basils Discovery" for Basil Perry, No. 53. The name Basil, an unusual one, and Perry both being given to George's<sup>3</sup> immediate descendants, the significance you will admit is very strong. I also find a Wm. Rezin with patent No. 119.—(Extracts from notes of Miss A. E. Hull, Baltimore, Md).

DEEDS CONVEYING "AMSTERDAM" AND 88 $\frac{3}{4}$  ACRES, CONVEYED  
TO GEORGE DARBY BY WILLIAM VEARS, WILLED BY  
GEORGE DARBY TO HIS SONS JOHN AND BASIL DARBY.

John Darby sells to Basil Darby September 20, 1817, his part of "Amsterdam", 284 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, and also 88 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres conveyed over to the late George Darby by Wm. Vears, lying in Montgomery, which tract was devised by the late George Darby to John and Basil Darby. Basil pays John for this \$5,000. A large sum in those days.—(Liber U, page 19, Montgomery Co. Records.)

April 2, 1828. Basil Darby deeds Samuel and George Darby, (his sons) for \$6,000, "Amsterdam," also 88 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres conveyed to my father George Darby by William Vears, also 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres conveyed to me by Edward Vears, also about 1 acre conveyed to me by John B. Dyson.—(Liber BS-1-Page 610, Montgomery Co., Md).

George Darby of Montgomery Co., in 1845, buys from George W. Dawson of same county, (which Dawson had been appointed trustee by the High Court of Chancery to sell the real estate of Basil Darby) the following pieces of land lying in the same county: "Amsterdam" "The Resurvey on Noneaton" and part of the "The Mary" in consideration of \$6,212.64.—(Deed Book, Montgomery Co., Vol 12, page 88).

DEEDS CONVEYING "DRY SPRINGS" WILLED BY GEORGE  
DARBY TO HIS SON, CALEB DARBY.

Denton Darby, of Frederick County, Wm. C. Dawson and Mary, his wife, and Dathan Darby, of Montgomery Co., March 15, 1810, deed William Clingan (Whereas Caleb Darby died intestate and possessed the following land viz: "Dry Springs" granted Samuel Glaze in 1753, containing 168 acres and "Flax Patch" surveyed for Caleb Darby, November 4, 1793, containing 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres and "Addition to Dry Springs" granted Caleb Darby July 12, 1790, containing 7 acres and part of a tract called the resurvey of Friends Advice, conveyed Caleb Darby by Williams Hoggins, containing 50 acres and the part of resurvey on Noneaton conveyed to Caleb Darby by Wm. Viers, Sr., et al. all these tracts containing 287 acres and the said Caleb left the following children heirs-at-law, viz: a daughter, Mary, now intermarried with Wm. C. Dawson, Denton Darby, Dathan Darby, John Darby, Perry (grine) Darby, Rebecca Darby, Caleb Darby and Benjamin Darby, (the last five of whom are minors) for \$820.77, their portion of Caleb Darby's real estate (Susanna Darby, wife of Dathan, acknowledge this deed)—(Liber, O, page 506, Montgomery Co., Md.)

October 28, 1815. Perry Darby of Frederick County deeds William Clingan for \$450.00 his  $\frac{1}{8}$  interest in following tracts or parts of tracts Dry Springs, 158 acres; Flax Patch 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres, Addition to Dry Springs, 7 acres; part of resurvey on Friends Advice, and part of resurvey on Noneaton, same land for which Denton Darby, Dathan Darby and others gave Wm. Clingan deed for  $\frac{3}{8}$  parts.—(Liber small S, page 20) Montgomery Co., Md.)

March 12, 1816 or 1812. **John Darby** of Frederick Co., deeds James M. Dawson his  $\frac{1}{8}$  part of the undivided following tracts and parts of tracts, to-wit: Dry Springs, Flax Patch, Addition to Dry Springs, resurvey on Friends Advice, and the resurvey on Noneaton for \$400.00.—(Liber T, page 65, Montgomery Co., Md.)

December 24, 1821. **Benjamin Darby** deeds Benjamin White his interest in  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the following tracts and parts of tracts: Dry Springs, Flax Patch, Addition to Dry Springs, resurvey on Friends Advice, resurvey on Noneaton.—(Liber W, page 21, Montgomery Co., Md.)

July 13, 1824. **Caleb Darby** and **Ruth**, his wife, of Logan County, Kentucky, appoint **Samuel Darby** and Joseph C. White their attorneys to deed Benjamin White of Ben their interest in same tracts of land described in deed to William Clingan from **Denton Darby** and others.—(Liber X, page 490, Montgomery Co., Md.)

**John and Benjamin Darby**, of Franklin County, Pa., sell to Benjamin White, son of Benjamin of Montgomery County, March 4, 1830, their rights in,  $\frac{7}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of "Dry Springs" "Addition to Dry Springs", "Friends Advice" and "Noneaton" and "Flax Patch".—(Extract of deeds of Montgomery Co., Vol., 10, page 134).

**Perry Darby** of Huron Co., Ohio, sells to Ben. White, of N. C., Nov. 5, 1832,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of "Dry Spring" etc.—(Extract of Deeds of Montgomery Co., Vol. 11, page 313.)

#### DEEDS CONVEYING "RAYS ADVENTURE" WILLED BY GEORGE DARBY TO HIS SONS, SAMUEL AND ADEN DARBY.

**Samuel Darby** deeds to **John Darby** September 7, 1790, for 500 pounds his share of tract of land called "Rays Adventure" (John and Joseph Ray owned part of this tract at this time) containing 325 acres, also deeds lots of live stock and household goods. (Liber D, page 429, 430, Montgomery Co., Md.)

From this deed it appears **Samuel** sold out complete.

On May 24, 1815, **John Darby** of Montgomery County sells "Rays Adventure" for \$484.00.—(Vol. 6, page 286, Extract of Deeds, Montgomery Co., Md.)

June 11, 1816, **John Darby** deeds Benjamin Willett his right in "Rays Adventure". (**Ruth Darby**, wife of **John**, acknowledges this deed).—(Liber T, page 54, Montgomery Co., Md.)

June 26, 1812, **Aden Darby, Sarah Darby**, Richard Green, Ann Green and Rebecca Candler, deed Philip Duvall for \$1,000.00 part of tract called "**Ray's Adventure**" containing 134 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres. (**Sarah**, wife of **Aden Darby**, acknowledges this deed).—(Liber Q, page 117, Montgomery Co., Md.)

May 1, 1819, **Aden Darby** and **Sarah**, his wife, Samuel Leek and Rebekah, his wife, deed Richard Green part of tract called Addition to Rays Adventure containing 134 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres.—(Liber U, page 518, Montgomery Co., Md.)

May 1, 1819, Richard Green and Ann, his wife, Samuel Leeke, Jr., and Rebekah, his wife, deed **Aden Darby** and **Sarah**, his wife, part of tract called Addition to Rays Adventure containing 134 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres.—(Liber U, page 578, Montgomery Co., Md.)

July 21, 1818, **John Darby** deeds **Darius Darby** his interest in Rays Adventure.—(Liber U, page 386, Montgomery Co., Md.)

February 19, 1821, **Aden** and **Sarah Darby** deed Lyde Griffith their interest in part of tract called Addition to Rays Adventure, 133 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres.—(Liber U, page 374, Montgomery Co., Md.)

**DEED CONVEYING "HUTCHCRAFTS RANGE", WILLED BY  
GEORGE DARBY TO HIS SON, ZADOCK DARBY.**

Thomas Beatty, Sheriff of Frederick County, deeds **George Darby**, of Montgomery County, "Hutchcrafts Range" situate in Montgomery County beginning on the west side of the southmost prong of Great Seneca, previously called "Thomas's Gift" containing 250 acres deeded to Abraham Shockolls by Thomas Hutchcraft in 1764, and sold at public sale for benefit of creditors of Abraham Shockolls and bid in by Ephraim Gaither who assigned his rights to **George Darby**.—(Liber C, page 584, 585, Montgomery Co., Md.)

September 9, 1796, **Zadock Darby**, of York Co., S. C., deeds Zachariah Thomas tract called Hutchcrafts Range beginning at west side of furthestmost prong of Grate Seneca, 247 acres for 274 pounds.—(Liber G, page 629, Montgomery Co., Md.)

## WILL OF ANN DARBY.

(Book L, page 78-79, Montgomery Co., Md.)

In the name of God, Amen. I, **Ann Darby**, of Ann Arundle County and state of Maryland, being in perfect health of body and sound disposing mind and memory, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs by will do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I give unto my son **Samuel Darby**, three negroes, that is Harry, Lila and Charlotte, during his life and after his death, my will is that Harry shall be the property of my grand-daughter **Roda Darby** and Lila the property of **Drusilla Darby** and Charlotte the property of **Ann Darby**, daughters of **Samuel Darby**. Then I give unto my son, **John Darby**, 4 negroes, that is to say Allen, Poll, Lige and Lucy, then I give unto my son **Aden Darby** 5 negroes, that is to say, Sam, Rachel, Nace, Ben and Harriot. Then I give unto my son **Zadock Darby** one negro boy named Simon. All the above named negroes are in the possession of my above named sons. Then I give to my 4 grand-sons, **James Ray**, **William Alford Ray**, **George Washington Ray**, and **Asa Ray**, two negroes, Joshua and Jack, to be equally divided between them. The above named negroes in the possession of my daughter, **Ann Blowers**. Then I will my negro girl Leany and her child Lydda free from bondage. Then I will to my four grand-sons, forty dollars each, that is to say **James Ray**, **William Alford Ray**, **George Washington Ray** and **Asa Ray**. Then I give to my grand-daughter, **Martha Ann Ray**, ten dollars and all the rest and residue of my property to be equally divided amongst all my children and I do appoint my son **John Darby** whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this tenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and nine.

Signed, sealed and delivered by

## ANN DARBY.

The above named testatrix as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presents and in the presents of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

**RICHARD GREEN,**  
**ZADOCK WINDSOR.**

Montgomery County, to-wit: on the 5th day of March 1818, came Richard Green of the subscribing witnesses to the written last will and testament of **Ann Darby**, late of said County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangle of Almighty God, that he did see this Testatrix herein named sign and seal this will and that he heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament and that at the time of her so doing, she was, to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding and that he subscribed his name to this will as a witness in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix and also in the presence of Zadock Windsor, the other subscribing witness hereto.

Certified by,  
**SOLOMON HOLLAND (Reg)**

**“DICKERSON’S DELIGHT”.**

Indenture between Jeremiah Virgin, of Frederick County, and **George Darby** of the said county, wherein Jeremiah Virgin sells to **George Darby** “**Dickerson’s Delight**”, lying formerly in Prince George County, but now in Frederick County,  $14\frac{1}{4}$  acres for 10 pounds. (S-13, page 9. Recorded Feb. 23, 1756.—Index of Lands 1658, 1815, Annapolis E. I. 9, 1749-1756, Deed, page 650).

James B. Pleasants deeds **Reason Darby** November 6, 1789, part of a tract of land in Montgomery County called “**Dickerson’s Delight**” for 12 pounds, 10 shillings, lying along Hawlings River containing 5 acres.—(Liber D, page 317, 318, Montgomery Co., Md.)

**George Darby**, gent, deeds William Knott, Planter, August 12, 1784, for 150£, a parcel of land called the Fox’s Race Ground, in Montgomery Co., near a small branch called Buck Lodge, containing 50 acres.—(Liber B, page 249, Montgomery Co., Md.)



**\*OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE NEW REPUBLIC.**

In the year 1777-8, two proclamations were issued commanding all men over 18 years of age to declare their allegiance to the new government by taking the following oath.

"I (Name) do swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain, his heirs or successors, and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland, and will to the utmost of my power, support and maintain and defend the freedom and independence thereof and the government as now established against all open enemies and secret and traitorous conspiracies and will use my utmost endeavor to disclose and make known to the Governor or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof, all treasons, or traitorous conspiracies, attempts or combinations against the State or government thereof which may come to my knowledge".

At the D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C., are three Volumes of "Unpublished Maryland Revolutionary Records" Volume III gives returns of those taking this oath of Allegiance. In returns of Gerrard Briscoe is **Josiah Darby** (No. 22, page 1); in returns of Edward Burgess are **George Darby** (No. 230, page 19) and **Basil Darby** (No. 230, page 19); in returns of William Deakins, Jr., is **Asa Darby** (No. 4, page 39), and in returns of Elisha Williams is **Benjamin Darby** (No. 141, page 78).

For benefit of those descendants of **George Darby** who desire to join the D. A. R. the following correspondence is given in full:

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1913.

Registrar Daughter of the American Revolution,  
18th & D. St., N. W.,  
Washington, D. C.,

Dear Madam:-

Would the fact of George Darby having taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States in 1777 entitle his descendants to membership in the D. A. R., or must he have served in the Army or furnished supplies for use of the Army?

I would appreciate any information from you on this point as I desire to state in the book I am about to publish whose descendants would be entitled to membership in the D. A. R's.

Yours very truly,  
R. C. DARBY.

Mr. R. C. Darby,  
127 Central Avenue,  
Atlanta, Ga.

October 1, 1913.

Dear Sir:-

Your letter of October 1st received and contents noted.

In reply I would state that the service mentioned for George Darby would entitle his descendants to membership in this Society on his service as a Patriot.

Yours very sincerely,  
C. E. B. BRUMBAUGH,  
Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R.,  
J. C. C.

Brookeville, Md., March 28th, 1913.

Mr. R. O. Darby,  
My Dear Sir:-

I have your favor to City Clerk of this town in regard to Darby family, etc.

I enclose pencil sketch which will explain and give some information desired. The roads and rivers were traced from the U. S. Geodetic survey in 1907, residences were located from the "Annals of Sandy Spring by Wm. H. Farquhar, Historian and Surveyor" published 1884 and other positive data as follows, viz: Records of St. Bartholomews Parish, 1818, to date, and notes from the Chapel of Ease, 1761.

A list of lands with courses and distances owned by the Thomases; notes and records of lands surveyed by Wm. Grady, County Surveyor, for 20 odd years, who lived and died near Sandy Spring.

The manuscript of an arithmetic written by Richard Thomas, also the names of slaves freed by the various Quaker families in the settlement, 1788.

The ledger of a shoemaker, who boarded with Richard Thomas, also with Anna Beall, I think the widow of Charles, of the Manor. It contains work done for miles around from 1781 to 1788, also notes of personal matters of interest, for instance he bought his "liqueur" from Samuel Thomas, a good old Quaker, a store keeper near or at Ashton. It would take quite a while for me to examine all the records I have, but so far I have been unable to find the tracts mentioned in the will, also any mention of **Josias Darby**. I find a **William Darby**, a geographer of note, living in the vicinity of Ashton. Taking for granted that ones neighbors would most likely be signer to will, and that he would be interested in road near him, etc. I should locate him between N. Boswell and Geo. Snell's.

The only way I can think of or advise to positively locate him would be to start with the transfer from Geo. Snell, mentioned in the will and trace the titles of adjoining lands, etc.

This County is filled with Darbys, most of whom I know, but am unable at this time to refer you to any of them who could give you the desired information, etc.

§I am puzzled to know where **Geo. Darby** got his shoes, as I fail to find his name on the books of the only shoe-maker in the County for seven years or more, and you may be curious to know why I am replying to your favor to Clerk. I am one of the town Commissioners, I am register of St. John's Church, St. Bartholomews Parish, so have the Parish Records. I have done and do considerable surveying on the lands in question, so the papers were turned over to me as one most interested, etc.

The manuscript and book mentioned were found in the house of Roger B. Thomas, an old bachelor, after his death and recently given to me by one of our old citizens, who settled his estate.

Trusting this may be of some value, I am,

Very truly yours,

H. HOWARD.

---

§-George Darby's family shoes, also Rezin's were made by a journeyman shoe maker who worked for families in their homes. My father mended all the family shoes when we lived in the country. He said he learned from the shoemaker who worked in the home of his grandfather and father.—Note by Susan Cookman Darby.

As **George Darby** lived in the Sandy Springs neighborhood and **Richard Thomas, Jr., and Sr.,** were witnesses to his will these extracts from "the Annals of Sandy Springs by Wm. Henry Farquhar" are of interest.

"It appears from the earliest Land Records, that the first settlements (near Sandy Springs) were made soon after the beginning of the last century. The tract \* \* \* "Snowden's Manor" \* \* \*, was dated 1715; "Beall's Manor", adjoining it on the South, five years later. The "Charles and Benjamin", a tract of land beginning at a point not far from Hawling's River, and extending in a very meandering direction, nearly through the heart of the neighborhood \* \* \* bears the date of 1718. In and among and around several of these tracts, an independent grant of near 2,000 acres was made to Major John Bradford, the 10th day of August 1716, and called "Charley Forrest", which must certainly be regarded as one of the chief "centres of settlement". (Page XV.)

It is time now to show that the true fathers of "Sandy Spring neighborhood" were not the first settlers. Neither Major Bradford, nor the Richardsons nor Charles Beall, nor Benjamin Berry had much to do with laying the foundation. Drawn to Maryland by the religious toleration denied them in the old world "The Friends" or "People Called Quakers" appeared in this colony in considerable numbers at quite an early period.—(Page XVIII) \* \* \*. In the minutes of an ancient monthly meeting held at the Cliffs and Herring Creek is contained the first mention that I have seen of the "Meeting at Sandy Spring", presenting its report to the former meeting on "the 27th of the 7th month, 1753." The first members composing the meeting appear to have belonged to the Brookes, the Thomases and Snowdens. It was in 1742 that Richard Snowden conveyed 500 acres, part of his Manor to Philip Thomas. It is stated on the Genealogical Tree of the Brooke family \* \* \* that James Brooke settled at "Charley Forrest" in 1728, and founded in our country the well-known family of that name. (Page XIX.)

The Friends Meeting being thus organized principally by the Brooke and Thomas families \* \* \*, these energetic colonists proceeded with the serious business of subduing the wilderness \* \* \*. It was said by **William Darby**, (in 1830 **William Darby** published a sketch of the Sandy Springs neighborhood in a popular magazine of the period), the highest geographical authority ever domiciled among us, that when the house standing on "Charley Forrest" \* \* \* was first erected, it was the only framed building between here and Canada.

I will now mention the families that then (1797) composed the Society of Sandy Spring Meetings. I begin with Evan Thomas and Mary Brooke. Then follow John Thomas and wife, Richard Thomas, Sr., and Richard Thomas, Jr., Basil Brooke, Gerard Brooke, James Brooke, Samuel Brooke, Thomas Moore, Bernard Gilpin, Caleb Bentley, George Chandlee, etc.—(Page 279)."



**FAMILY OF**

**ASA DARBY,**

**SON OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 12. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

12. **ASA<sup>4</sup> DARBY** (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born †April 13, 1756, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Dorcas Goar (Goor or Goore)**, \* \* \*, 1778 (?), in Chester Co., S. C. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \*, (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born May 3, 1759, in Chester Co., S. C.

In Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland at D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., in roll of 6th Company, Upper Battalion, No. 34, is **Asa Darby**, showing he was a Revolutionary soldier.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Chester Co., S. C. He died December 30, 1833, in Chester Co., S. C. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

‡Children of **Asa and Dorcas Goar Darby**:

22, page X, **Nancy<sup>5</sup>**, born September 15, 1780. Married Edward Sealy, had sons Ellis and Thomas, died before 1830.

23, page 26, **George<sup>5</sup>**, born April 11, 1783.

24, page X, **Anna<sup>5</sup>**, born September 5, 1785, married Thomas Sanders, had son Asa Sanders, died before 1830.

25, page X, **Lydia<sup>5</sup>**, born July 9, 1788, married John Sanders, had son Asa Sanders.

26, page 27, **John<sup>5</sup>**, born February 28, 1792.

27, page X, **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>**, born July 3, 1796, married Thomas Estes, had at least two children, died before 1830.

28, page 28, **James<sup>5</sup>**, born January 28, 1799.

29, page X, **May<sup>5</sup>**, born August 9, 1801, married \* \* \* Humphries.

30, page 29, **William Jefferson<sup>5</sup>**, born September 22, 1804.

31, page 30, **Thomas<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*

**WILL OF ASA DARBY.**

*The State of South Carolina:*

*Chester County.*

*In the name of God, Amen. I, Asa Darby, of the District and State afore-said, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner following: that is to say, my will and desire is that I be decently buried and that all of my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease, as conveniently can be.*

*FIRST. I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Dorcas Darby, all of, or such part of my personal property as she may think proper to keep during the term of her natural life, and at her death to be divided and disposed of as hereinafter described.*

*SECOND. It is my will and desire that after my decease, all that part of my personal property which my wife Dorcas may not think proper to keep for her support, be appraised and equally divided if practicable, if not, I desire it to be sold, and equally divided between my children, John Darby, Thomas Darby, James Darby, William J. Darby, Lydia Sanders and Mary Humphries, each a share and my grand children heirs of my son George Darby a share, and Thomas*

---

†—This date is from manuscript in possession of Mrs. E. H. Darby, Germantown, Md. Family Bible in possession of James Simpson Darby, gives this date as December 24, 1756. Same Bible gives "Asa born April 11, 1794." Was this a son of Asa and Dorcas Darby?

‡—Names and dates from old bible of Elizabeth Darby, in possession of James Simpson Darby, Lowryville, S. C.

*Sanders who intermarried with my daughter Anne, who has since deceased, a share, for his children born of the said Anne.*

*THIRD. I give, devise and bequeath unto Edward Sealy, who intermarried with my daughter Nancy, Ten Dollars in cash of his sons Ellis and Thomas, born of the said Nancy, Ten Dollars.*

*FOURTH. I give, devise and bequeath unto Thomas Estes, who intermarried with my daughter, Elizabeth, Two Hundred Dollars, for his two children born of the said Elizabeth.*

*FIFTH. I give and bequeath unto Asa Sanders, son of the above named Thomas Sanders and Anne, unto Asa Sanders, son of John Sanders and the above named Lydia and unto Asa Davies Darby, son of the above named James Darby, each the sum of Fifty Dollars, in addition to the divide allowed them or their parents in the second item above written.*

*SIXTH. It is my desire that the monies given or bequeathed unto the above named Edward Sealy and his two sons, Ellis and Thomas, Thomas Ester, Asa Sanders (son of Thomas), Asa Sanders (son of John), and Asa Davies Darby, to be raised out of any monies, notes or accounts or surplus property of my estate.*

*SEVENTH. It is my will and desire that at the death of my wife Dorcas, all the rest of my personal estate shall be equally divided between my children and grand children as legatees as mentioned in the second item above written; that is to say, giving the said John Darby, Thomas Darby, James Darby, Wm. J. Darby, Lydia Sanders and Mary Humphries each a share and my grand children heirs of the above named George Darby, deceased, a share, and the said Thomas Sanders a share for his children born of my said daughter Anne.*

*And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my sons John Darby and James Darby executors of this my last Will and Testament by me heretofore made.*

*In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eleventh day of May, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty.*

ASA DARBY, (S)

*Signed, sealed, published and declared } John Smith,  
as and for the last Will and Testament of the } James D. Sealy,  
above named Asa Darby in the presence of us. } Clement Woods.*

*South Carolina,*

*Chester District,*

*In the Court of Ordinary, January 13th, 1834, personally appeared in open court, Clement Woods, who, upon being duly sworn, saith upon oath, that he was present and saw Asa Darby sign, seal, publish and declare the within writing to be and contain his, the said Asa Darby last Will and Testament, and this deponent further said Asa Darby was then of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding according to the best of deponents knowledge and belief, and further saith that he, with James D. Sealy and John Smith, did subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and at his request.*

*Sworn to and signed date ----- Clement Woods above in open court.*

*Peter Wylie, Judge Ordinary, Chester District, 1834, January 13th, John Darby and James Darby, named executors, came into open court and qualified as executors.*

PETER WYLIE, O. C. D.

*State of South Carolina,*

*County of Chester,*

*} In the Probate Court,*

*I certify that the foregoing four pages contain a true copy of the will of Asa Darby, deceased, taken from original on file in my office.*

*Given under my hand and seal, this 27th day of March, A. D., 1913.*

J. H. McDANIEL,

*Judge of Probate.*

INDIVIDUAL No. 23. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 24.

**23—GEORGE<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 11, 1783, in \* \* \*. Married \* \* \* **Clark**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born at \* \* \*

He was a \* \* \*. He died before 1830.

Children of **George** and \* \* \* **Clark Darby**.

**35**, page 31, **Hannah<sup>6</sup>** (or **Nancy**), born May \* \* \*, 1819.

**36**, page 32, **Templeton<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \* \*.

**37**, page **X**, **Dorcas<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married **Joshua Gore** and probably settled near or in Cuthbert, Ga. Had a son **Davis Gore** (Goar).



INDIVIDUAL No. 26. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 24.

**26—JOHN<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born February 28, 1792, in Chester Co., S. C.

Married first **Mary Ann Smith**, December 18, 1816, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Smith, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Mary Ann Smith Darby died January 2, 1849, in \* \* \*.

**John Darby** married second **Leonora Foot**, in \* \* \*, 1850, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Foot, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Leonora Foot Darby died May 26, 1853, in \* \* \*.

He married third **Mary Kidd**, in \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Kidd, and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She died July \* \* \*, 1886, in Atlanta, Ga.

He was a farmer. This family lived at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C., but before the war moved to Cobb Co., near Marietta, Ga. He died August 18, 1880, in Cobb Co., near Marietta, Ga.

**John Darby** had no children by his second or third wives.

Children of **John Darby** and his first wife, **Mary Ann Smith Darby**, born at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C.

**38**, page 32, **Ainsley<sup>6</sup>**, born February 3, 1818.

**39**, page 33, **Zadock<sup>6</sup>** born \* \* \*, 1820.

**40**, page **I**, **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Elijah D. Walker, December 21, 1841, and died July 10, 1851.

**41**, page **I**, **Ellen<sup>6</sup>** (or **Ella**) born \* \* \*, married Theodore M. Williams, September 8, 1840. Had son, George Davis Williams, born September 21, 1841.

**42**, page **I**, **William** (or **Thomas**) **Jefferson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**43**, page **I**, **John Oswald<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died August 13, 1849, of typhoid fever, was unmarried.

**44**, page 33, **Dorcas Adaline<sup>6</sup>**, born March 13, 1832.

**45**, page 34, **George Washington<sup>6</sup>**, born June 15, 1834.

**46**, page 34, **Mary Minerva<sup>6</sup>**, born August 1, 1836.

**47**, page **I**, **Harriet<sup>6</sup>** (or **Nancy Harriet**), born December 12, 1838, died December 18, 1848, of typhoid fever, unmarried.

**48**, page 35, **Asa<sup>6</sup>**, born May 9, 1844.

INDIVIDUAL No. 28.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 24.

**28—JAMES<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 28, 1799, near Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. Married **Elizabeth Estes**, \* \* \*, 1817, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) **Estes**, and was born near Baton Rouge, S. C.

He was a farmer and mechanic. This family lived \* \* \*. He died May 18, 1874, in \* \* \*. She died May 27, 1850, age 50 years 10 months, in \*\* \*.

Children born at Baton Rouge, S. C.

**50**, page 35, **William Jefferson<sup>6</sup>**, born September 22, 1804.

**51**, page 36, **Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>**, born January 26, 1826.

**52**, page 38, **Sarah<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

30—WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> DARBY, (Son of Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>).

WILL OF WILLIAM J. DARBY.

State of South Carolina,  
Chester District.

In the name of God, Amen. I William J. Darby, of the District and State aforesaid, do make this my last will and testament in the manner following, to-wit: My will and desire is to be decently buried, and that all of my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as conveniently can be.

FIRST. I give, devise and bequeath to my Father and Mother all my lands during their or either of their lives.

SECOND. It is my will and desire that after the death of my Father and Mother that my lands shall be sold and the money arising from such sale, shall be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, viz: George Darby's heirs one share among them, Lydia Sanders, John Darby, Thomas Darby, James Darby, and Mary Humphries..

THIRDLY. It is my will and desire that after my debts and funeral expenses are paid out of my personal property, if anything should remain, that it shall be given to my niece, Nancey Darby, daughter of George, deceased.

And I hereby nominate and appoint my Brother, John Darby, executor of this, my last will and testament, in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this tenth day of August, 1830.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of  
Davis Goore, WILLIAM J. DARBY, (L. S.)  
James D. Sealy,  
Nancy Smith.

State of South Carolina,  
Chester District.

In the Court of Ordinary holden for Chester District on the 6th day of September, 1830.

Personally comes Davis Goore into open court before me, Peter Wylie, Ordinary of said District, who upon being duly sworn, saith upon oath, that he was present and saw William J. Darby sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be and contain his last will and testament, and further saith, that he, the said Testator, was then of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, according to the best of this deponents knowledge and belief and further saith that James D. Sealy and Nancy Smith did sign their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of this deponent, in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the Testator, at his request.

Sworn to and signed date above.

DAVIS GOORE.

Peter Wylie, Ordinary.

September 6th, 1830, John Darby, named executor, appeared and took the oath of executor certified date above.

PETER WYLIE.

State of South Carolina, } In the Probate Court.  
Chester County. }

I certify that the foregoing three pages contain a true copy of will of William J. Darby, deceased, as taken from original on file in my office.

Given under my hand and seal of office March 27, 1913.

J. H. McDANIEL,  
Judge of Probate.

According to the dates on this will he died between August 10 and September 6, 1830, being about 26 years of age. As the will makes no mention of his wife or children, but leaves all his property to his brothers and sisters he was probably never married.

INDIVIDUAL No. 31.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 24.

31—**THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married \* \* \*, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family live \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

53, page I, **Rejainer<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Daniel Wise, had 5 children named David, George, James, Lizzie and Mary.

54, page I, **Lydia<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died \* \* \*, unmarried.

**35—HANNAH<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May \* \* \*, 1819, in Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. Married **John Leonard Albright**, December 3, 1835, at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. He was son of John and Elizabeth (Cloudtfelter) Albright, and was born July 29, 1809, in Chester Co., S. C.

He was a planter. This family lived in Chester Co., S. C. He died May 6, 1889, in Chester, S. C. She died May 13, 1893, in Chester, S. C.

**Children of John and Hannah Darby Albright.**

**55, page I, Judson Davis<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born October 27, 1836, married Sarah Estes and had two children. Died August 24, 1869.

**56, page I, Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born July 13, 1840, died May 1841.

**57, page I, Nancy Ellen<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born December 24, 1842, died June 25, 1874, unmarried.

**58, page I, John George<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born September 8, 1846, died June 7, 1885, unmarried.

**59, page I, Sarah Catherine<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born September 10, 1849, died January 16, 1906, married Wm. W. Coogler, 3 children.

**60, page I, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born January 12, 1852, married Robert Curtis Stewart, 4 children. Address: Chester, Chester Co., S. C.

**61, page I, Susan Jane<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born May 18, 1854, married J. D. Pinkston Jarrett, 2 children. Address: Chester, Chester Co., S. C.

**62, page I, James Calhoun<sup>7</sup> Albright**, born April 25, 1857, died October 7, 1858.

INDIVIDUAL No. 36. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 26.

**36—TEMPLETON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married **Ellen Kirk**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Kirk, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a farmer. This family lived \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

**65, page I, William<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died of typhoid fever during Civil War, never married.

**66, page 39, Leander<sup>7</sup>**, born July 12, 1840, in Chester Co., S. C.

**67, page I, John<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, never married.

**68, page 40, Ainsley<sup>7</sup>**, born August 20, 1850.

**69, page 40, Martha Ann<sup>7</sup>, (Mattie)**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 38. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**38—AINSLEY<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 3, 1818, near Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. Married **Sarah Clarrisa Hardin**, March 5, 1839, four miles northwest of Chester, S. C. She was daughter of Rev. John and Anna (Jones) Hardin, and was born June 18, 1818, in Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C.

He was a farmer. He was a Captain of the militia, before the war. This family lived three and one-half miles northwest of Chester, Chester Co., S. C. He died November 11, 1848, near Chester, Chester Co., S. C. She died September 26, 1864, near Chester, Chester Co., S. C.

Children, born in Chester Co., S. C.

**71, page 41, John Oswald<sup>7</sup>**, born †March 26, 1840.

**72, page I, Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup>**, born May 12, 1842, married Thomas Presley of Cold Water, Miss., died March 14, 1912, had 4 girls.

**73, page 41, Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>**, born January 31, 1845.

**74, page 42, Ainsley<sup>7</sup>**, born June 5, 1847.

---

†—John Darby's bible in possession of Asa Darby gives this date as May 26, 1840.

INDIVIDUAL No. 39. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**39—ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, 1820, at \* \* \*. Married **Lucinda Lee**, March 5, 1841, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Lee, and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family live \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

Children, born at \* \* \*.

75, page **X**, **John Brown<sup>7</sup>**, born April 16, 1842.

INDIVIDUAL No. 44. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**44—DORCAS ADALINE<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 13, 1832, at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. Married **Dr. William McCallum**, \* \* \*, 1847, in Chester Co., S. C. He was son of Duncan and \* \* \* (McNeal) McCallum, and was born March \* \* \*, 1826, in York Co., S. C.

He was a physician. This family lived always in Chester Co., S. C. He died May \* \* \*, 1884, in Chester Co., S. C. She died January 3, 1873, in Chester Co., S. C.

Children born in Chester Co., S. C.

**80, page X, John Nealy McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born October 21, 1849, married **Matilda Wilks**, had 8 children. Address: Wylie, Texas, Route No. 2.

**81, page X, Rhett Duncan McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born November \* \* \*, 1851, married **Nannie Cranford**, had 4 children. Address \* \* \*.

**82, page X, Ainsley McNeal McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born November \* \* \*, 1853, married **Mary Worthy**, had 4 children. Address \* \* \*.

**83, page X, William Jefferson McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born September \* \* \*, 1855, married **Lizzie Pendergrass**, died at McKinney, Collin Co., Texas, June 30, 1908.

**84, page X, Ida McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1858, married first **John Pendergrass**, had 2 children, married second **W. M. Lewis**. Address: Wylie, Texas.

**85, page X, Obedia Hardin McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1862, married **Nelly Newman**, had 6 children. Address \* \* \*.

**86, page X, Sallie McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1865, married **Scott Browley**, had 5 children, died \* \* \*, 1907.

**87, page X, Cora Irene McCallum<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1868, died December 31, 1872.

INDIVIDUAL No. 45. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**45—GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 15, 1834, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Lucinda Lester**, \* \* \*, 1852, in Paulding Co., Ga. She was daughter of Henry and Emily (\* \* \*) Lester, and was born May \* \* \*, 1834, in Clark Co., Ga.

He was a surveyor. Served in Confederate Army. She died April 5, 1909, near Hiram, Paulding Co., Ga. His address: San Benito, Texas.

Children born at Poplar Springs, Paulding Co., Ga.

**88, page I, Georgia Ann<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died young.

**89, page 42, Mary Emily<sup>7</sup>**, born August 24, 1855.

**90, page 42, Octavia Maria<sup>7</sup>**, born November 10, 1860.

**91, page I, John Henry<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died in Texas \* \* \*, 1877, at 10 years of age.

INDIVIDUAL No. 46. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**46—MARY MINERVA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**—(Daughter of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 1, 1836, at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C. Married first **Martin VanBuren Foote**, December 31, 1851, at Carmillhill, S. C. He was son of George and Elizabeth (Scafe) Foote, and was born \* \* \* in \* \* \*, S. C.

He was a farmer. Served through the Civil War. Martin Van Buren Foote died September 21, 1869.

**Mary Minerva Darby** married second **Wade Austin Bolton**, February \* \* \* 1873, at Henderson, Texas. He is son of John and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Bolton and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*

He is a farmer and served in Civil War. This family lived in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas. Address: Lanesville, Texas.

Children of **Martin VanBuren** and **Mary Minerva Darby Foote**.

**92, page I, William Colquitt Foote<sup>7</sup>**, born December 21, 1852, at Carmillhill, S. C., died September 15, 1857.

**93, page I, Mary Elizabeth Foote<sup>7</sup>**, born November 23, 1856, at Marietta, Ga., married Langdon Chieves McCallum, has 9 children. Address: Garland, Texas.

**94, page I, James Beauregard Foote<sup>7</sup>**, born March 20, 1859, at Bowden, Ga., married Elizabeth Scoggins, has 3 children. Address: Mesquite, Texas.

**95, page I, John Darby Foote<sup>7</sup>**, born July 1, 1862, at Society Hill, Ala., unmarried. Address: Valentine, Texas.

**96, page I, Martin VanBuren Foote<sup>7</sup>, Jr.**, born January 23, 1870, at Henderson, Texas, married Minerva Grant and has 6 children. Address: Bremond, Texas.

Children of **Wade Austin** and **Mary Minerva Darby Bolton**.

**97, page I, Beatrice Bolton<sup>7</sup>**, born March 18, 1875, at Henderson, Texas., unmarried.



INDIVIDUAL No. 48. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 27.

**48—ASA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 9, 1844, in \* \* \*. Married first **Elizabeth Keith**, August 29, 1869.

He married second **Hattie Pharr**, April 22, 1891. Asa married three times.

In 1912, **Asa Darby** and his third wife were living near Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga. He has at least three sons and two daughters living. Two of the sons are married and live near their father, the third is single and lives in Atlanta, Ga., **Asa Darby** is a farmer.

INDIVIDUAL No. 50. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 28.

**50—WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 22, 1804, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married \* \* \* **Pratt**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Pratt, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family moved to Lonoke, Arkansas. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

110, page **X**, **William Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Jr.**, born \* \* \*.

111, page **X**, **Oliver<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

112, page **X**, **Sallie<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 51.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 28.

**51—ASA DARIUS<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of James,<sup>5</sup> Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 26, 1826, at Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Sarah Ann Simpson**, January 7, 1845, at Baton Rouge, S. C. She was daughter of William Darling and Elizabeth (Humphries) Simpson, and was born April 17, 1828, in Baton Rouge, S. C.

He was a farmer and justice of the peace. Served from 1861 to '64, in McBeth Light Artillery, under Capt. Boyce. This family lived in Baton Rouge, S. C. He died October 13, 1906, in Baton Rouge, S. C. She died August 17, 1886, in Baton Rouge, S. C.

Children born at Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C.

- 114, page 43, **Harriett<sup>7</sup>**, born August 14, 1846.
- 115, page 43, **James Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, born June 24, 1849.
- 116, page 44, **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, born October 3, 1851.
- 117, page 44, **Mary<sup>7</sup>**, born February 20, 1854.
- 118, page 45, **Agnes Theodosia<sup>7</sup>**, born August 2, 1856.
- 119, page X, **Asa Darius<sup>7</sup>**, born January 17, 1859.
- 120, page 45, **Irene Boyce<sup>7</sup>**, born September 23, 1861.
- 121, page 46, **William Estes<sup>7</sup>**, born December 16, 1866.
- 122, page 46, **Cora Lee<sup>7</sup>**, born March 3, 1870.
- 123, page X, **Bell Gertrude<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*

WILL OF A. D. DARBY.

South Carolina,

Chester County.

Be It Known, that I, A. D. Darby, a Magistrate in said County and State, do make this my last will and testament in manner following, to-wit:

ITEM 1. I will and desire that my executor hereinafter named, shall sell the lands owned by me and being 180 acres, more or less, situated in said County and State whereon I now reside, with power to execute and deliver good and sufficient titles deeds to the purchaser thereof.

ITEM 2. I will and bequeath that out of the proceeds of sale, my executor shall pay unto my daughter, Mrs. S. E. Gill, the sum of two hundred dollars in cash, and unto my daughter, Mrs. Cora L. Carroll, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in cash.

ITEM 3. I will and bequeath that the rest and residue of my estate property, including the proceeds sale of my personal effects, which I direct my executor to sell and convert into cash after the payment of my just debts, and expenses of settling my estate and paying funeral expenses shall be paid in equal shares unto my living children and my wife, should she claim an interest in my estate, as follows, namely: Mrs. Hattie McNinch, Mrs. S. E. Gill, Mrs. Mary Graham, Mrs. Agness Agnew, Mrs. Irene Robinson, J. S. Darby, A. D. Darby, Willie E. Darby, Mrs. Cora L. Carroll and my wife, M. S. Darby.

ITEM 4. I hereby nominate and appoint Arthur L. Garton executor of this my last will and testament.

ITEM 5. I give my buggy, harness and wagon to old George Harrison, a faithful negro servant.

Signed and published, this the fourth day of October, 1906, by the testator, in the presence of the three witnesses hereto who have signed their names as such, in my presence, at my request, and in the presence of each other the words harness and wagon interlined before execution.

A. D. DARBY.

Witnessed by us, who saw the testator sign his name, in our presence, and who in his presence, at his request, and in the presence of each other did sign our names as witnesses thereto, this 4 October, 1906.

C. J. ALLEN,  
B. O. CORNWELL,  
JOHN ROSBOROUGH,

State of South Carolina.

County of Chester.

By J. B. Westbrook, Judge of Probate.

Personally appeared before me John Rosborough, one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing who makes oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that he saw A. D. Darby sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare same to be his last will and testament, that he was then of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of deponent's knowledge and belief and that deponent, together with C. A. Allen and B. O. Cornwell, signed their names thereto as witnesses, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, at the same time qualified Arthur L. Garton executor therein named.

Given under my hand this 27 day of October, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six, and in the one hundred and 31 year of American Independence.

J. B. WESTBROOK,  
Probate Judge.

JOHN ROSBOROUGH,

State of South Carolina,

Chester County.

} In the Probate Court.

I certify that the foregoing pages contain a true copy of the will of A. D. Darby, deceased, taken from original will on file in this Court.

Given under my hand and seal of office March 27, A. D., 1913.

J. H. McDANIEL,  
Judge of Probate.

INDIVIDUAL No. 52.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 28.

**52—SARAH<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. Married **Robert Hamilton**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Hamilton, and was born at \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family moved to Columbia, S. C. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

They are supposed to have had three sons, and two daughters. One son, James Robert Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, lives at Branchville, S. C.

**66—LEANDER<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 12, 1840, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Hattie Gregory**, \*\* \*, 1867, at Chester, S. C. She was daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Gregory, and was born \* \* \*, in Spartanburg, S. C.

He was a farmer. Served through Civil War and was at Appomattox when Lee surrendered, being wounded 3 times. This family lived in Chester Co., S. C., moved to Winston Co., Miss., 1885, to Neshoba Co., Miss., 1896, and has lived there ever since. He died July 6, 1907, in Plattsburg, Miss. She died June 22, 1911, in Plattsburg, Miss.

Children of **Leander and Hattie Gregory Darby**.

**131**, page 47, **Ella<sup>8</sup>**, born July 14, 1868.

**132**, page **I**, **Fannie<sup>8</sup>**, born July 14, 1868, died when about three years old, near Chester, S. C.

**133**, page **I**, **Willie<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1870, died \* \* \* 1872, near Chester, S. C.

**134**, page 47, **Edd Leanord<sup>8</sup>**, born October 10, 1873.

**135**, page 48, **Arthur<sup>8</sup>**, born October 12, 1875.

**136**, page **I**, **Furman<sup>8</sup>**, born January 1, 1880, unmarried. Address: Plattsburg, Miss.

**137**, page 48, **John<sup>8</sup>**, born May 2, 1884.

**138**, page 48, **Mamie<sup>8</sup>**, born October \* \* \*, 1882.

**139**, page **I**, **Paul<sup>8</sup>**, born February 16, 1889, died January 31, 1908.

**140**, page 49, **Linton<sup>8</sup>**, born June 21, 1891.

INDIVIDUAL No. 68. FOR PARENTS SEE PAEG 32.

**68—AINSLEY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 20, 1850, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Laura Hunter**, (a widow, Mrs. John Allins)), May 16, 1876, at Huntersville, N. C. She was daughter of \* \* \*, and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Hunter, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in Huntersville, N. C. He died August 5, 1900, in Huntersville, N. C. She died October 22, 1908, in Huntersville, N. C.

Children of **Ainsley and Laura Hunter Darby**.

**141, page I, Martha<sup>8</sup>**, born September 24, 1879, in Huntersville, N. C., unmarried. Address: Walnut, N. C.

**142, page I, Lula<sup>8</sup>**, born March 15, 1877, in Huntersville, N. C., unmarried. Address: 19 Waverly St., Potsdam, N. Y.

**143, page I, Emmie<sup>8</sup>**, born August 14, 1885, in Huntersville, N. C., unmarried. Address: 1002 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 69. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 32.

**69—MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> (MATTIE) DARBY**, (Daughter of Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Ira Presley**, \* \* \*, in Chester Co., S. C. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Presley, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in Chester Co., S. C. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children of **Ira and Martha Ann Darby Presley**.

**144, page I, John Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**145, page I, Mary Ellen Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died \* \* \*.

**146, page I, Adam Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**147, page I, Annie Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married George Winters. Address: Chester, S. C.

**148, page I, Thomas Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**149, page I, Augustus Frazier Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born July 25, 1872, in Chester, S. C., married Margaret Minerva Wise, has 6 children.

**150, page I, Claudia Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**151, page I, Holmes Presley<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 71. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 32.

**71—JOHN OSWALD<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 26, 1840, near Baton Rouge, Chester, Co., S. C. Married **Sarah Ann Jones**, January 4, 1866, at Joshua Walker's, near Chester S. C. She was daughter of William and Elizabeth I \* \* \* (Graham) Jones, and was born August 4, 1842, near Bamberg, Barnwell Co., S. C.

He is supervisor of Chester County, S. C. He served in Company F, 6th S. C. Volunteers from firing of first gun at Charleston and surrendered with R. E. Lee. This family live 3 miles north of Chester, in Chester Co., S. C. Address: Chester, S. C.

Children, born near Chester, Chester Co., S. C.

155, page 49, **William Ainsley<sup>8</sup>**, born January 8, 1867.

156, page 49, **Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>**, born July 6, 1868.

157, page 49, **John Goodwin<sup>8</sup>**, born June 22, 1870.

158, page X, **Sallie<sup>8</sup>**, born July 30, 1872, married R. H. Fudge, died \* \* \*, 1900.

159, page 50, **Jones Joseph<sup>8</sup>**, born April 17, 1874.

160, page 50, **Charles Edgar<sup>8</sup>**, born June 11, 1876.

161, page X, **Zachariah Graham<sup>8</sup>**, born June 11, 1876, unmarried.

162, page X, **Theodore<sup>8</sup> Mobley**, born August 23, 1879, unmarried.

163, page X, **Azuba<sup>8</sup>**, born August 17, 1886, unmarried.

INDIVIDUAL No. 73. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 32.

**73—MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 31, 1845, in \* \* \*. Married **William Davis Simpson**, \* \* \*, 1859, at \* \* \*. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Simpson, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in \* \* \*. He died \* \* \* in \* \* \*. She died October 2, 1864, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

166, page X, **John Darby Simpson<sup>8</sup>**, born June 28, 1864, died September 11, 1865.

INDIVIDUAL No. 74. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 32.

**74—AINSLEY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 5, 1847, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Sue Leslie High**, February 15, 1870, at Gainesville, Ala. She was daughter of Calvin Madison and Sarah Laura (Peter) High, and was born \* \* \*, 1838, in \* \* \*, Perry Co., Ala.

He was a merchant. This family lived in Coldwater, Miss. He died August 16, 1883, in Coldwater, Miss. She lives in Coldwater, Miss.

Children of **Ainsley and Sue Leslie High Darby**.

**167**, page 50, **Sallie Leslie<sup>8</sup>**, born November 28, 1870, in Gainesville, Ala.

**168**, page **X**, **Harry<sup>8</sup>**, born April 30, 1872, in Coldwater, Miss., married \* \* \*, April \* \* \*, 1896, died April 28, 1896, in St. Louis, Mo.

**169**, page 51, **Mary Ella<sup>8</sup>**, born November 30, 1874, in Coldwater, Miss.

INDIVIDUAL No. 89. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 34.

**89—MARY EMILY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George Washington<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 24, 1855, at Poplar Springs, Paulding Co., Ga. Married **N. C. Turner**, December 11, 1873, at \* \* \*. He was son of Robert and Selina (\* \* \*) Turner, and was born \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. Address: Hiram, Paulding Co., Ga.

INDIVIDUAL No. 90. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 34.

**90—OCTAVIA MARIA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George Washington<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 10, 1860, at Poplar Springs, Paulding Co., Ga. Married **James Robert Seawright**, April 15, 1879, at Poplar Springs, Ga. He was son of Capt. Robert and Rebecca (Reagan) Seawright, and was born July 29, 1858, at Powder Springs, Ga.

He is a \* \* \*. Address: 192 S. Forsyth St., Atlanta, Ga.

Children, born at Poplar Springs, Ga.

**171**, page **X**, **Herschel Victor Seawright<sup>8</sup>**, born February 23, 1880.

**172**, page **X**, **Eugene Chester Seawright<sup>8</sup>**, born October 15, 1881.

**173**, page **X**, **Cyrus Estell Seawright<sup>8</sup>**, born April 8, 1883.

**174**, page **X**, **Bessie Berta Seawright<sup>8</sup>**, born January 20, 1890, in Atlanta, Ga.

**175**, page **X**, **Patrick Elihue Seawright<sup>8</sup>**, born August 16, 1896, in Atlanta, Ga.



INDIVIDUAL No. 114.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**114—HARRIETT<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 14, 1846, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Israel J. McNinch**, December \* \* \*, 1878, at Baton Rouge, S. C. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) McNinch, and was born \* \* \*, in Ireland.

He was a trader of stock and merchant. This family lived in Chester, Chester Co., S. C. She died November \* \* \*, 1909, in Chester S. C. He lives in Chester, S. C.

Children of **Israel J. and Hattie Darby McNinch**.

**176, page I, Mamie McNinch<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \* Perry. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

**177, Page I, Charley McNinch<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**178, page I, Lillian McNinch<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Address: Chester, S. C.

**179, page I, Lucile McNinch<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Address: Chester, S. C.

INDIVIDUAL No. 115.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**115—JAMES SIMPSON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 24, 1849, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Jannie Isabell Guy**, January 12, 1876, at Lowryville, Chester Co., S. C. She was daughter of William and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Guy, and was born August 28, 1852, at Lowryville, S. C.

He is a farmer. Served under Gen. Joe Wheeler during Civil War. This family live at Lowryville, S. C.

Children born in Lowryville, S. C.

**180, page 51, Arthur Darius<sup>8</sup>**, born December 27, 1878.

**181, page I, William Guy<sup>8</sup>**, born October 4, 1880, married Maude Anderson, July 10, 1912.

**182, page I, James Simpson, Jr.,<sup>8</sup>** born April 14, 1886, married Louise Durham, November 20, 1912.

**183, page 51, Annie Belle<sup>8</sup>**, born November 16, 1882.

**184, page I, Mayme<sup>8</sup>**, born February 21, 1884, unmarried. Address: \* \* \*.

**185, page I, Frances<sup>8</sup>**, born April 12, 1891, unmarried. Address: Gainesville, Fla.

**186, page I, Helen<sup>8</sup>**, born May 20, 1895, unmarried. Address: \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 116.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**116—SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 3, 1851, at Baton Rouge, S. C., Married **James Gill**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. He was son of Harry and \* \* \* (Dreunan) Gill, and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, at \*Chester, S. C. She lives in Gainesville, Fla.

Children, born at \* \* \*.

**187**, page **I**, **Annie Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married J. A. Thackson. Address: University, Gainesville, Fla.

INDIVIDUAL No. 117.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**117—MARY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 20, 1854, at Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **William Woods Graham**, December 10, 1884, at Baton Rouge, S. C. He was son of Miligan and Ann F\* \* \* (Atkinson) Graham, and was born April 25, 1856, at Chester, S. C.

He is an insurance agent. This family live in Columbia, S. C.

Children of **William Woods** and **Mary Darby Graham**.

**191**, page **I**, **Sumpter Graham<sup>8</sup>**, born April 6, 1888, at Chester, S. C., married Mable Williams.

**192**, page **I**, **Albert J \* \* \* Graham<sup>8</sup>**, born January 3, 1890, at Chester, S. C., married Nellie Lee.

**193**, page **I**, **Marie C \* \* \* Graham<sup>8</sup>**, born November 18, 1893, at Chester, S. C.

**194**, page **I**, **Adline Graham<sup>8</sup>**, born June 12, 1899, at Baton Rouge, S. C.

INDIVIDUAL No. 118. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**118—AGNES THEODOSIA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 2, 1856, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Frank Agnew**, November 18, 1880, at Baton Rouge, S. C. He is son of William and Sarah (Crook) Agnew, and was born December 20, 1854, in Chester County, S. C.

He is a farmer. This family lived twelve years in Chester and York Counties, S. C., then moved to Dallas Co., Texas. Address: Mesquite, Texas.

Children of **Frank and Agnes Darby Agnew**.

**196, page I, Simpson William Agnew<sup>8</sup>**, born September 6, 1881, in Rock Hill, S. C., married Alvaria Cowan, have two children. Address: Rowlett, Texas.

**197, page I, Claude Miller Agnew<sup>8</sup>**, born January 8, 1886, in Rock Hill, S. C., married Mamie Scott, have three children. Address: Rowlett, Texas.

**198, page I, Frank Boyce Agnew<sup>8</sup>**, born September 11, 1889, in Edgemore, S. C., unmarried.

**199, page I, Fred Gill Agnew<sup>8</sup>**, born July 22, 1894, in Garland, Texas, unmarried.

**200, page I, Paul Graham Agnew<sup>8</sup>**, born December 27, 1895, in Garland, Texas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 120. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**120—IRENE BOYCE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 23, 1861, at Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **David Montgomery Robinson**, December 16, \* \* \*, at Baton Rouge, S. C. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Robinson, and was born \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

He is a merchant. This family lived in Baton Rouge, S. C. Address: Greenwood, S. C.

Children, born at \* \* \*.

**201, page I, Marion Robinson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \* Clements. Address: Greenwood, S. C.

**202, page I, Lindsay Darby Robinson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Address: Columbia, S. C.

**203, page I, Eloise Robinson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \* Hargis. Address: 95 Alta Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

**204, page I, Cammie Smith Robinson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Address: Greenwood, S. C.

**205, page I, Isabell Robinson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 121.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**121—WILLIAM ESTES<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 16, 1866, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Minnie E \* \* \* Robertson**, \* \* \*, 1887, at Baton Rouge, S. C. She was daughter of Jessie C \* \* \* and Malissa (Montgomery) Robertson, and was born June 17, \* \* \*, in Lancaster County, S. C.

He is a \* \* \*. This family lived in Baton Rouge, Chester Co., S. C., before moving to Texas. Address: Rowlett, Texas.

Children of **William Estes and Minnie E \* \* \* Roberston Darby**.

**210**, page 52, **Sadie<sup>8</sup>**, born September 10, 1888, at Baton Rouge, S. C.

**211**, page **I**, **Roy<sup>8</sup>**, born December 25, 1891, at Hico, La.

**212**, page 52, **Clyde<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1894, at Hico, La.

**213**, page **I**, **Jewel Simpson<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1901, at Garland, Texas.

**214**, page **I**, **Ray Ogle<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1905, at Garland, Texas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 122.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 36.

**122—CORA LEE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 3, 1870, in Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Peter Augustus Carroll**, April 28, 1891, at Chester, S. C. He is son of Alfred Francis and Catherine (Brady) Carroll, and was born April 8, 1869, in Columbia, S. C.

He has a position with the Southern Railway at Columbia, S. C. This family lived in Salisbury, N. C., from 1891 until 1900, from there they returned to Columbia, S. C., in 1900. Address: Columbia, S. C.

Children of **Cora Darby and Peter Augustus Carroll**.

**216**, page **I**, **Bernice Catherine Carroll<sup>8</sup>**, born July 3, 1894, in Salisbury, N. C., married Furman R. Bradham, August 30, 1913.

**217**, page **I**, **Francis Eugenia Carroll<sup>8</sup>**, born September 22, 1900, in Salisbury, N. C.

**218**, page **I**, **Eloise Darby Carroll<sup>8</sup>**, born March 21, 1896, in Salisbury, N. C.

**219**, page **I**, **Albert Francis Carroll<sup>8</sup>**, born December 16, 1903, in Columbia, S. C.

**220**, page **I**, **Cora Lee Carroll<sup>8</sup>**, born September 14, 1908, in Columbia, S. C.

INDIVIDUAL No. 131.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

131—**ELLA<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Leander<sup>7</sup>, Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 14, 1868, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Frazier Carter**, January \* \* \*, 1895, near Plattsburg, Miss. He was son of Joe and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Carter, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*..

He was a farmer. This family lived in Winston County, Miss. He died April 24, 1912, in Winston County, Miss. Address of Mrs. Ella Carter, Plattsburg, Winston Co., Miss., R. F. D. No. 1.

Children born in \* \* \*.

- 221, page **X**, **Annie Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1896.
- 222, page **X**, **Malcom Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1898.
- 223, page **X**, **Willie Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.
- 224, page **X**, **Hattie Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.
- 225, page **X**, **Brinton Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.
- 226, page **X**, **Jessie Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.
- 227, page **X**, **Burtis Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.
- 228, page **X**, **Clarice Carter<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 134.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

134—**EDD LEANORD<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Leander<sup>7</sup>, Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 10, 1873, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Maggie May Gamblin**, January 13, 1898, at Fusky, P. O., Neshoba Co., Miss. She is daughter of Ausborn and Ella (Sheed) Gamblin, and was born August 12, 1873, in Neshoba Co., Miss.

He is a farmer. This family live in Plattsburg, Miss., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children born in \* \* \*.

- 231, page **X**, **Walter<sup>9</sup>**, born October 10, 1898.
- 232, page **X**, **Irvin<sup>9</sup>**, born October 24, 1899.
- 233, page **X**, **Hattie<sup>9</sup>**, born August 14, 1904.
- 234, page **X**, **Gladys<sup>9</sup>**, born December 14, 1906.
- 235, page **X**, **Enez<sup>9</sup>**, born February 19, 1909.
- 236, page **X**, **Baby Boy<sup>9</sup>** unnamed, born June 22, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 135. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

**135—ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Leander<sup>7</sup> Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 12, 1875, in Chester, S. C. Married **Cora Lee Tally**, January 27, 1897, at Neshoba Co., Miss. She was daughter of John and Jodie (Stuart) Tally, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

**Cora Lee Darby** died August 14, 1899.

**Arthur Darby** married second time **Victoria Stuart**, September 22, 1900. She was the daughter of John and Martha (Tindal) Stuart, and was born September 25, 1885.

He is a farmer. This family live near Plattsburg, Miss.

Children of **Arthur and Cora Lee Tally Darby**.

**240**, page **I**, **Ruby<sup>9</sup>**, born February 21, 1898.

**241**, page **I**, **Mary Lee<sup>9</sup>**, born June 14, 1899, died January 1, 1900.

No children by second wife.

INDIVIDUAL No. 137. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

**137—JOHN<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Leander<sup>7</sup>, Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 2, 1884, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Maggie Walker**, October 20, 1905, at Neshoba County, Miss. She is daughter of William and Marina (Perry) Walker, and was born October 25, 1886, in Neshoba Co., Miss.

He is a farmer. This family live near Plattsburg, Miss.

Children born at \* \* \*.

**243**, page **I**, **Earline<sup>9</sup>**, born July 17, 1906.

**244**, page **I**, **Mavis<sup>9</sup>**, born May 6, 1910.

**245**, page **I**, **Onie<sup>9</sup>**, born April 11, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 138. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

**138—MAMIE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Leander<sup>7</sup>, Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October \* \* \*, 1882, in Chester Co., S. C. Married **Hugh Gamblin**, August \* \* \*, 1892, at Carthage, Miss. He is son of Capt. E\* \* \* D\* \* \* and Josie Laura (\* \* \*) Gamblin, and was born \* \* \*, in Neshoba Co., Miss.

He is a farmer and deals in horse stock. This family live in Neshoba County, Miss. Address: Plattsburg, Miss., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children born at \* \* \*.

**246**, page **I**, **Eddie Lee Gamblin<sup>9</sup>**, born September 12, 1903.

**247**, page **I**, **Boyd Gamblin<sup>9</sup>**, born October 13, 1909.

**248**, page **I**, **Boy (unnamed)<sup>9</sup>**, born July 19, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 140.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 39.

**140—LINTON<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Leander<sup>7</sup>, Templeton<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 21, 1891, at Plattsburg, Miss. Married **Rada Stuart**, March 30, 1912, at Plattsburg, R. F. D. No. 2. She was daughter of John and Martha (Tindal) Stuart, and was born December 2, 1898, at Plattsburg, Miss.

He is a \* \* \*. Address: R. F. D. No. 2, Plattsburg, Miss.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 155.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 41.

**155—WILLIAM AINSLEY<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 8, 1867, near Chester, S. C. Married **Dilla Hoopaugh**, October \* \* \*, 1889, at \* \* \*. She is daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \* in \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. Address: Chester, S. C.

They have six children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 156.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 41.

**156—CLARA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 6, 1868, near Chester, S. C. Married **Davis Goare Anderson**, January 31, 1889, at her father's home. He is son of Dr. A. F. \* \* \* and Violet (Jackson) Anderson, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. This family live in Lowryville, S. C.

Children born in Chester Co., S. C.

256, page I, **Ruth Anderson<sup>9</sup>**, born December 29, 1892.

257, page I, **Augustus Anderson<sup>9</sup>**, born September 2, 1895.

INDIVIDUAL No. 157.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 41.

**157—JOHN GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 22, 1870, at Chester, S. C. Married **Frances Elizabeth Wylie**, May 20, 1903, at Rock Hill, S. C. She is daughter of William Perry and Mary Frances (Mitchell) Wylie, and was born August 15, 1874, at Sharon, York Co., S. C.

He is a \* \* \*. Address: Batesberg, S. C.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 159.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 41.

**159—JONES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 17, 1874, at Chester, S. C. Married **Laura Schroll**, June 15, 1911, at All Souls Church, Biltmore, N. C. She was daughter of John Christian and Martha (Bond) Schroll, and was born January 2, 1880, at Newport, Ky.

He is a lawyer and banker. This family lived in Newport, Ky. She died October 4, 1893, at Newport, Ky. He lives in Columbia, S. C.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 160.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 41.

**160—CHARLES EDGAR<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 11, 1876, at Chester, S. C. Married **Mary Essie Killian**, October 28, 1903, at Ft. Lawn, S. C. She was daughter of Sydney E. and Julia (Cherry) Killian, and was born November 18, 1878, at Landsford, Chester Co., S. C.

He is a \* \* \*. Address: 123 Academy St., Chester, S. C.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 167.      FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 42.

**167—SALLIE LESLIE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Ainsley<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 28, 1870, in Gainesville, Ala. Married **C\* \* \* N\* \* \* Yates**, \* \* \*, 1894, at Coldwater, Miss. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Yates, and was born \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. This family lived in \* \* \*. Address: \* \* \*.

Children of **C. N. and Sallie Leslie Darby Yates**.

260, page **X**, **Thelma Yates<sup>9</sup>**, born July 13, 1895, in Coldwater, Miss.



INDIVIDUAL No. 169. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 42.

**169—MARY ELLA<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Ainsley<sup>7</sup>, Ainsley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 30, 1874, at Coldwater, Miss. Married **A. L. Neal**, \* \* \*, 1899, at Coldwater, Miss. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) **Neal**, and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family live in Sinton, Texas.

Children, born at Rolling Fork, Miss.

**265, page I, Augustus Leslie Neal<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**266, page I, George Darby Neal<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**267, page I, Gideon Lucius Neal<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

**268, page I, Jack Davis Neal<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 180. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 43.

**180—ARTHUR DARIUS<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of James Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 27, 1878, in Lowryville, S. C. Married **Julia Simpson**, May 16, 1900. at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) **Simpson**, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

**270, page I, Janie Simpson<sup>9</sup>**, born March 13, 1901.

**271, page I, Frances Horton<sup>9</sup>**, born September 14, 1902.

**272, page I, Louise Simpson<sup>9</sup>**, born June 10, 1905.

**273, page I, Mary<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 183. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 43.

**183—ANNIE BELLE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 16, 1882, in Lowryville, S. C. Married **Prof. James Harvey Witherspoon**, of York, S. C., June 4, 1903, at Lowryville, S. C. He was son of Dr. James Harvey and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) **Witherspoon**, and was born \* \* \*, in Yorkville, S. C.

He teaches at Yorkville, S. C. This family live at Yorkville, S. C.

Children, born in Yorkville, S. C.

**276, page I, Francis Marion Witherspoon<sup>9</sup>**, born July 31, 1904.

**277, page I, James Harvey Witherspoon, Jr.<sup>9</sup>**, born October \* \*, 1906.

**278, page I, Isabel Witherspoon<sup>9</sup>**, born February \* \* \*, 1909.

INDIVIDUAL No. 210. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 46.

210—**SADIE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of William Estes<sup>7</sup>, Asa Darius<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 10, 1888, at Baton Rouge, S. C. Married **Henry Lemond**, May 6, 1908, at Garland, Texas. He was son of William and \* \* \*, (\* \* \*) Lemond and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

He is a farmer. Address: \* \* \*.

Children, born at Garland, Texas.

280, page I, **Lester Lemond<sup>9</sup>**, born June 6, 1909.

281, page I, **Edith May Lemond<sup>9</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 212. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 46.

212—**CLYDE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William Estes<sup>7</sup>, Asa Darius<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, 1894, in Hico, La. Married **Bessie Ryan**, August 6, \* \* \*, at Garland, Texas. She was daughter of A \* \* \* E \* \* \* and Willie (Halsell) Ryan, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He is a farmer. This family live in \* \* \*.

**FAMILY OF**

**BASIL DARBY,**

**SON OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 13. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

**13—BASIL<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 28th, 1758, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Rebecca** †**Allnutt**, \* \* \*, at Dawsonville, Md. She was daughter of James and his second wife Jane A \* \* \* (Coberth) Allnutt, and was born \* \* \* at "Thomas Discovery", in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md.

In Volumn I of "Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland" at D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., in returns of Middle Battalion, 3rd Company, dated April 10, 1779, is "No. 43, Basil Darby", showing he was a Revolutionary soldier.

He was a planter and attorney. **Basil Darby** was a member of the Grand Jury at November term of court in 1800.—(Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 698). This family lived in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Maryland. He died \* \* \*, in Montgomery Co., Md. She died \* \* \*, in Montgomery Co., Md.

Children, born in Dawsonville, Md.

300, page 56, **Thomas<sup>5</sup>**, born December 28, 1791.

301, page 56, **Samuel<sup>5</sup>**, born October 11, 1793.

302, page 57, **George<sup>5</sup>**, born March 17, 1799.

303, page 57, **Anne<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

304, page 58. **Jane<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

---

†—A sketch of the Allnutt family is found on page 737 of Scharf's History of Western Maryland.

DEEDS OF BASIL DARBY AND HIS CHILDREN OF RECORD AT  
ROCKVILLE, MONTGOMERY CO., MD.

March 1, 1798. Mary and Richard Pack of Rowan Co., N. C., appoint **Basil Darby** their attorney to deed Talbott Allnutt, Mary's share of part of "Thomas's Discovery" left her by her father James Allnutt. (Liber H, page 255).

January 18, 1802. Talbott Allnutt deeds **Basil Darby** above land for 50 pounds.

August 1, 1802. Susanna and John Foster, of Frederick Co., Va., deed **Basil Darby**, Susanna's one fifth part of land called Thomas's Discovery, willed her by her father, James Allnutt, for 50 pounds. (Liber K, page 323).

March 4, 1804. Talbott Allnutt deeds **Basil Darby** the one fifth portion of "Thomas Discovery" he bought from George and Sarah Coones, who inherited it from James Allnutt. (Liber L, page 320).

February 23, 1842. **Samuel Darby, George Darby, Ira C. Darby, George H. Allnutt and Jane Allnutt**, his wife, Benjamin Mackall and Ann Mackall, his wife, the said Samuel, George, Ira C., Jane and Ann, being heirs at law of **Rebecca Darby**, deed Taphenes Dyson tract of land called "Thomas Discovery", it being the same land which was devised by the last will and testament of James Allnutt, father of said **Rebecca Darby**, to her, consideration \$145.00.

March 3, 1799. Edward Veirs deeds **Basil Darby** for 39 pounds part of two parcels of land in Montgomery Co. called "The Resurvey on Non Eaton" and "Mary" (conveyed to Daniel Veirs by George Dyson) containing 150 acres adjoining **Basil Darby's** part of "Mary" heretofore conveyed to **George Darby** by the name of "The Resurvey on Non Eaton". (Liber H, page 471, 472, 473).

December 1, 1825. Jeremiah Dyson and Taphenus, his wife, **Samuel Darby and Jane**, his wife, Stephen H. White and Mary, his wife, Jesse Veirs and William T. Veirs, deed John Thomas Veirs that part of tract of land known as "William, Mary and Daniels inheritance" formerly belonging to Elijah Veirs, deceased, 50 acres. (Liber Y, page 294).

November 9, 1830. **Thomas Darby**, eldest son of **Basil Darby**, refuses to administer on the estate of said deceased. (Liber R, page 257).

Manumission, dated May 20, 1800. **Caleb Darby, Basil Darby** to Negro William. (Liber I, folio 177).

INDIVIDUAL No. 300. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 54.

300—**THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 28, 1791, in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Rebecca Dawson Allnutt**, license issued January 4, 1816, at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. She was daughter of James<sup>2</sup> and Valinda (Dawson) Allnutt, and was born January 29, 1795, in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. He died November 10, 1839. She died June 22, 1822, at birth of her son, Thomas Leonidas.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

306, page 59, **Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>**, born November 8, 1818.

307, page **X**, **Thomas Leonidas<sup>6</sup>**, born June 21, 1822, died November 10, 1834 or 1836.

INDIVIDUAL No. 301. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 54.

301—**SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 11, 1793, in Montgomery Co., Maryland. Married **Jane Veirs**, January 4, 1817, at \* \* \*, Montgomery Co., Md. (License was issued December 24, 1817). She was daughter of Elijah and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Veirs, and was born April 20, 1797, in Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family settled in Calloway Co., Missouri. He died November 23, 1869, near Boydsville, Missouri. She died August 1, 1879, near Readsville, Missouri.

Children, born in Maryland.

308, page 62, **William<sup>6</sup>**, born October 10, 1818.

309, page 62, **Jesse<sup>6</sup>**, born July 10, 1820.

310, page 63, **Ann<sup>6</sup>**, born November 17, 1822.

311, page 64, **Rebecca<sup>6</sup>**, born August 20, 1825.

312, page 65, **Jane<sup>6</sup>**, born February 3, 1828.

313, page **X**, **America<sup>6</sup>**, born May 8, 1830, died March 23, 1839.

314, page **X**, **Columbia<sup>6</sup>**, born November 2, 1833, died March 12, 1839.

315, page **X**, **Mary<sup>6</sup>**, born June 5, 1836, died March 28, 1839.

316, page **X**, **Virginia<sup>6</sup>**, born October 22, 1838. Never married.

INDIVIDUAL No. 302. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 54.

302—**GEORGE<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 17, 1799, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Verlinda Allnutt**, license issued January 12, 1821, at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. She was daughter of Lawrence and Eleanor (Dawson) Allnutt, and was born April 28, 1791, in Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived at Dawsonville, Md. He died November 30, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Md. She died March 16, 1851, in Montgomery, Co., Md.

Children, born in Dawsonville, Md.

317, page **I**, **Basil<sup>6</sup>**, born March 27th, 1824, died October 25, 1850, unmarried.

318, page 65, **Thomas Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born May 15, 1826.

319, page 66, **Lawrence Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**, born January 1, 1829.

320, page 67, **Susan Ellen<sup>6</sup>**, born April 15, 1831.

321, page 67, **Rose Maria<sup>6</sup>**, born October 7, 1834.

INDIVIDUAL No. 303. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 54.

303—**ANNE<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Benjamin Mackall**, December 30, 1813, at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) **Mackall**, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*, Prince George Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived at Seneca, Montgomery Co., Md. He died \* \* \*, and is buried at the Dawson family burying ground, Dawsonville, Md. She died \* \* \*, and is buried at Pleasant Hill, Darnestown, Md.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

322, page **I**, **Mary Jane Mackall<sup>6</sup>**, born October 17, 1814, died August \* \* \*, 1818.

323, page **I**, **Ann Mackall<sup>6</sup>**, born May 19, 1817, married John Wells, had no children, died March 19, 1885, at \* \* \*.

324, page **I**, **Rebecca Mackall<sup>6</sup>**, born September 5, 1820, married Richard Harper, February 17, 1840, had 2 children, died March 2, 1860, at \* \* \*.

325, page **I**, **Sarah Mackall<sup>6</sup>**, born January 21, 1821, died unmarried February 2, 1855.

INDIVIDUAL No. 304. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 54.

304—**JANE<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. Married **George Hawkins Allnutt**, license issued December 7, 1812, at Dawsonville, Md. He was son of James<sup>2</sup> and Valinda (Dawson) Allnutt, and was born \* \* \*, in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md.

He was \* \* \*. This family went west to Missouri, lived 10 miles North of Columbia, in Perchee township, the school district, Boone Co. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

326, page **X**, **James Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

327, page **X**, **George Washington Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

328, page **X**, **Basil Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

329, page **X**, **Benoni Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

330, page **X**, **Sarah Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

331, page **X**, **Nellie Allnutt<sup>6</sup>**.

332, page **X**, **Rebecca Allnut<sup>6</sup>**.



INDIVIDUAL No. 306. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

306—**IRA COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 8, 1818, near Dawsonville, Md. Married **Catherine Long**, October 5, 1843, at her home, near Fayette, Mo. She was daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Hocker) Long, and was born February 21, 1827, on farm 5 miles south of Fayette, Mo.

He was a blacksmith, after marriage a farmer. This family lived \* \* \*. He died April 4th, 1909, near Fayette, Mo. Her address: R. F. D. No. 5, Fayette, Howard Co., Mo.

Children born near Fayette, Howard Co., Mo.

335, page 68, **Thomas Leonidas<sup>7</sup>**, born May 6, 1845.

336, page 68, **Ann Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, born April 9, 1848.

337, page I, **Reuben Long<sup>7</sup>**, born November 4, 1849, died October 24, 1850.

338, page I, **Mary<sup>7</sup>**, born July 18, 1851, unmarried.

339, page 69, **Ira Columbus<sup>7</sup>**, born June 17, 1853.

340, page 69, **James Nicholas<sup>7</sup>**, born March 31, 1855.

341, page I, **Gabriella<sup>7</sup>**, born February 14, 1857, unmarried.

342, page I, **Kate Harris<sup>7</sup>**, born July 10, 1859, died December 7, 1876, unmarried.

343, page 70, **Pensa<sup>7</sup>**, born August 25, 1864.

**LETTERS WRITTEN IRA COLUMBUS DARBY BY HIS MOTHER'S  
SISTER, ELIZABETH L. ALLNUTT.**

*Fairview, Nov. 26th, 1851.*

*My Dear Columbus:—*

*I received your letter on the 18th ins. announcing my sister death, which I was sorry to hear, though she lived to be a good old age. I want you to write to me immediately after you get this, and let me know how long she suffered. I saw her death announced in the Glasgow paper since I heard from you. I saw William a short time since, he was very much pleased with the Country and still talks of emigrating there. Franklin was also very much pleased. William brought the piece of gold to Aulda. She desired me to tell you she is very much obliged to you for it, and she has a very handsome ring made of it and yours and her name in it. William says you must pardon him for not writing to you, he wrote a letter but it did not please him and he would not send but he intends writing very soon.*

*We have had a very dry season, consequently there were short crops of corn and tobacco made, but very good wheat crops. It is quite cold today, and we have a right smart snow, fell on the 25th, but I am in hopes it will not last long. We are all well at present and our neighbors generally. I am sorry to hear that the children have the chills, they are very unpleasant, you must take care of them or they will have them all winter.*

*There will be a great time here Christmas I suppose. There are several weddings to come off, Margaret Allnutt, Lawrence Allnutt's eldest daughter, and Franklin White are to be married at Christmas, they will have a very large wedding which is very pleasing to the young folks about. They are all great hands for parties. I heard from your Aunt Jane Perry not long since. They were all well with the exception of Angelina's youngest child, that was quite sick when she wrote. Ann has two pretty children, a son and daughter; she had three but lost one some time ago. I received a letter from Jane Allnutt a short time ago, and*

*James one from Hawkins, they were quite well, and Verlinda is a member of the Baptist Church. They are living 10 miles North of Columbia, in Perchee township, the school district.*

*Avilda and myself spent two weeks in Fredric County this summer with your Aunt Polly and William, while we were there Catherine had twins, a boy and girl, so much for Williams going to Missouri. Gilmore Allnutt was here last Sunday, his mother and all were well, Ellen is not married yet and no prospect.*

*Write me how long sister Sallie was sick and where she and brother Hocken is buried. I feel a desire to know.*

*Give my best love to all my nephews and nieces and to Catherine and the children, and tell her that she might have written to me ere this. I would be pleased to receive a letter from her.*

*I have nothing more to write. James Allnutt unites with me in love to you all. Write soon and believe me to be your affectionate Aunt.*

*ELIZABETH L. ALLNUTT.*

*Fairview, June 23rd, 1856.*

*My Dear Columbus:-*

*We received yours 3rd and was very glad to hear from you and that you were well was a source of great comfort to me. At present we are tolerable well, my health still delicate, and I may never expect it otherwise as age advances, of course constitution gives way. Ann, Aulda, and the two little boys are as well as usual. Ann has a great charge on her, the whole family, everything is just as James left it. Had an appraisement, but no sale; his personal property amounted to nearly 30 thousand dollars, Sam is left free and is manager for Ann, the servants all go on well, if anything better than usual, all strive to do for the best and I hope it may continue so; their crop looks beautiful and a very large one out, 200 acres in corn, upward of 200 in wheat, 25 or 30 in oats, and all look well, fine gardens everywhere. Your Aunt Jane Perry lives at the old place, she and Eveline, they have a fine garden, plenty of poultry. Eveline is up at Ann's about 6 weeks. Jim will be over this evening to help harvest, they commenced this evening, run 8 cradles, 1 horse rake, old Ben and Leathy to gather, 1 to cook; with runners for water, make up the party. I hope no accident may occur, and all get on well, they got through with a large harvest last year in 8 days, and no trouble. Ann says you must come in this fall, and bring your family and we all send a name for the little boy, James N. Allnutt, after your Uncle James.*

*Of late years traveling is nothing, starting is all, if you can come we shall be glad to see you. Our neighbors are all tolerable. Your Aunt Polly died about three weeks ago with Erysipelas, sick but a few days. Aunt Henny, Ann's mother, died 30th day of March, with an Apoplexy or something like it, taken suddenly, lived two days, and expired with but little suffering, apparently. John Vier's wife was buried Whitsuntide, had a cancer. Polly White died two weeks after her. Susan Darby, Ben Gott's wife, died in Whitsuntide with consumption, left 2 children.*

*Your Uncle George is about to add to his house, build a room, a passage and raise the old one, directly after harvest. Lawrence and Sally Chiswell is to be married this fall. Thomas Darby keeps store in Dawsonville, doing well. Nathan Allnutt bought part of old Andrew Offutt farm yesterday, and its thought John Darby will buy the other part, where the building is. Sam Dyson bought Fiedler Darrell farm and cropping there. Since guano came to notice, you would not know your Uncle Hawk's place. Joseph Dyson keeps school. Ben's health is delicate. James Dawson bought Levi Vier's farm and lives there, looks fine, an old bachelor, neither of his sisters are married, the old man is a widower and*

looks well. Nancy D. died last August. Nick D. is round and fat as a pig, with 2 children, and a nice wife, Miss Prince. Becky Allnutt and Gilmore, its thought, will be married in July. Jim and Ellen are farming in Virginia. Old Mr. Wilson is dead. Mrs. Reese still living, they carry on as usual. Old Mr. Gilmore is to preach Polly's funeral in July if nothing happens. The old man begins to look feeble. Mr. Wates, the preacher, spent the day with us two weeks ago with Bennie A. He is fat as a jack and so is Lawrence, both doing well. Margaret married Frank White, have one child. Elisha Williams died last August, his widow lives at the home place. I will send you a paper now and then. George and Joseph's folks are all well, and doing well. Sally Dawson's family also, none married. Barbara A. Brown is to be married soon to Higgins, a very steady young man, so its said. They lost their only man last week. Joe and old Aunt Sal, old Aunt Lid. is still living, Milly and all the rest of George Darby's people are all well, old Hannah at Laurence is trying to be baptized. Lucy and Ben looks write smart, and wishes to be remembered to you. Charles has a wife and one son, great joy, they live at the old place as usual. James built a fine barn there before he died, poor fellow, although he has been gone 12 months, still the cavity is as fresh as but yesterday, oh that day, shall we ever forget it, but I trust he is reaping his reward in the mansions of bliss, far far from all trouble and cares. God did it for a wise purpose, and all is right, his two little boys, James N. and Robert Henry Clay, are fine little fellows, both out this evening in the harvest field, Bob. is very large for his age, James is delicate and looks like his papa, Bob is more of the Dawson, dark eyes and hair. They have not been to school yet, but learn a little at home. We have had a plenty of rain for the last 10 days, fine for corn and the greatest quantity of fruit. I think if you could come in you would like the change. Guano has made us look up with you western farmers. Mr. Darby, cousin to your Uncle George from Pennsylvania, has bought Senica Mills, built a fine house, and carry on the mills. Do you ever see Davis Perry? his mother would like to hear from him, and what he is a doing. When James died Ann ordered you and him a Rockville paper with his death in it. I send a paper now perhaps you would like to see it. How does Sarah come on? Becky has 2 children, health not good. I wrote you word old George Hager was dead, died last August. The wagon ran over Harry Noland this week and hurt him pretty smart. Dr. Vinson lives at Wash Peter place sold his farm to Nancy Vinson. Benonia Allnutt bought Jim Peter place and is farming it in common also Mrs. Vinson lower place.

Give my love to Kitty, and all my connections. Its a great pleasure to hear from you all, do write oftener, and more fully, your letters are too short, tell Kitty to hang up now she has had enough. Avilda love to you and Kitty, says come in this fall and she will tell you a secret. no doubt its worth a trip down the Mississippi.

Hawkins, lives in Boon County, Columbia. I wish you could go and see them, we had letters from Nell a few months ago, she tells she has a fine husband and doing well, has one child, they will come to Missouri this spring and bring plenty of gold.

Tuesday all well, rainy weather, for harvesting but looks a little like fair weather, we shall go to cutting after breakfast. I will now close by requesting you to write often. Ann and Avilda join with me in love to you and Kitty and all enquiring friends, farewell, be a good boy, don't let the Kansas fever rage to high in you. Remember and set a good example for your children and then you will have nothing to reflect on yourself. From your affectionate Aunt,

ELIZABETH L. ALLNUTT.

P. S. Ann says bring her in some venson hams this fall, and other good things from your country.

INDIVIDUAL No. 308. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

308—**WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 10, 1818, near Georgetown, Md. Married **Frances Ann Neil**, March 17, 1858, near Millersburg, Mo. She was daughter of Arthur and Ann (Ferguson) Neil and was born November 28, 1827, in West Calloway Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived near Readsville, Mo. He died March 7, 1884, near Readsville, Mo. She died March 15, 1896, near Readsville, Mo.

Children, born near Readsville, Calloway Co., Missouri.

346, page 70, **Samuel<sup>7</sup>**, born June 25, 1861.

347, page 70, **Ann Neil<sup>7</sup>**, born September 19, 1863.

INDIVIDUAL No. 309. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

309—**JESSE<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 10, 1820, in \* \* \*. Married first **May Etta Bruner**, \* \* \*, near Boydsville, Mo. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Bruner and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

**May Bruner** died \* \* \*, near Boydsville, Mo. **Jesse Darby** married second **Cordelia Vakelan Viers**, March 4, \* \* \*, in Baltimore, Md. She was daughter of John S. and Eleanor (\* \* \*) Viers, and was born August 9, 1828, near Poolsville, Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Callaway Co., Mo. He died August 6, 1891, at \* \* \*. **Cordelia Viers** died April 10, 1899, near Millersburg, Callaway Co., Md.

Children of Jesse and May Etta Bruner Darby:

348, page I, **William Thomas<sup>7</sup>**, born, \* \* \*, at Boydsville, Mo. Address, Empire, Cal., unmarried.

349, page I, **James Monroe<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, at Boydsville, Mo., unmarried. Address Malta, Idaho.

Children of Jesse and Cordie Viers Darby:

350, page I, **John<sup>7</sup>**, born January 5, 1851, unmarried, died January 13, 1913, on a farm 9 miles west of Fulton, Mo.

351, page 71, **Annie Leonora<sup>7</sup>**, born January 11, 1858, near Millersburg, Mo.

352, page I, An infant son, died unnamed.

INDIVIDUAL No. 310. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

310—**ANN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 17, 1822, in Montgomery Co., Maryland. Married **Simon Reeder Davis**, June 9, 1842, at \* \* \*. He was son of Benjamin Reeder and \* \* \* (Monroe) Davis, and was born May 16, 1821, in Fairfax Co., Virginia.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Callaway Co., Mo. He died November 2, 1856, in Callaway Co., Mo. She died November 25, 1910, in Fulton, Mo.

Children of Simon Reeder and Ann Darby Davis:

355, page **X**, **Catharine Jane Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born April 24, 1843, died October 20, 1844.

356, page **X**, **Ann Virginia Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born November 11, 1846, married John Mason Menefee, had 7 children, died May 26, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.

357, page **X**, **Benjamin Reeder Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born July 11, 1848, died April 5, 1849.

358, page **X**, **America Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born March 26, 1850, married James Alexander Leavell, has 2 children. Address, Fulton, Missouri.

359, page **X**, **Ann Savilla Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born July 10, 1852, died December 20, 1853.

360, page **X**, **Simon Reeder Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born October 21, 1853, died January 31, 1910, in Kingman, Arizona.

361, page **X**, **William Norman Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born May 31, 1855, married Lucy Ann Scholl, has no children. Address, Mineola, Missouri.

362, page **X**, **Samuel Attaway Davis<sup>7</sup>**, born April 18, 1857, married Sarah Elizabeth Gregory, has 2 children. Address, Mineola, Missouri.

INDIVIDUAL No. 311. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

311—**REBECCA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 20, 1825, in Montgomery Co., Maryland. Married **John Ellis**, April 13, 1848, in Callaway Co., Mo. He was son of Abraham and Mary (Roberts) Ellis, and was born September 5, 1820, in \* \* \*, Mo.

He was a farmer and stockman. This family lived in Andrain Co., Missouri. He died April 14, 1886, in Chicago, Ill. She died November 3, 1868, in Andrain Co., Missouri.

Children, born in Andrain Co., Missouri.

365, page **I**, **John Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born February 7, 1849, married Elizabeth Ellis, had 2 sons, died February 28, 1907.

366, page **I**, **Mary Jane Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born September 28, 1850, died a baby.

367, page **I**, **Rosa Rebecca Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born August 20, 1853, married William Wallace, had 2 children. Address: Mexico, Mo.

368, page **I**, **Malinda Jane Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born January 2, 1856, unmarried. Address: Fulton, Missouri.

369, page **I**, **Jefferson Davis Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born December 4, 1862, married Carrie Canterbury, had 3 children. Address, 721 S. 11th, Muskogee, Okla.

370, page **I**, **Samuel Darby Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born March 6, 1852, died February 24, 1882, unmarried.

371, page **I**, **Ira James Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born December 12, 1859, married Nellie Olanton, had 2 children. Address Mexico, Mo.

372, page **I**, **Anna Belle Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born December 1, 1857, married William White, had 3 children. Address: Muskogee, Okla.

373, page **I**, **Amanda Lee Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born May 15, 1861, married Lourie Smith, had 7 children. Address Cordell, Okla.

374, page **I**, **Abraham Pinckney Ellis**,<sup>7</sup> born September 13, 1867, married October 1905, Consuella Fernandez, had 4 children. Address, Tampico, Mexico.

INDIVIDUAL No. 312. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 56.

312—**JANE<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 3, 1828, in Maryland. Married **Edward Robinson**, January 1, 1848, at Farm Home, Callaway, Mo. He was son of John and Barbery Lyel (Willet) Robinson, and was born July \* \* \*, 1823, in \* \* \*, Kentucky.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Callaway Co., Mo., on farm. He died January 29, 1904, near Carrington, Mo. She died May 14, 1859, near Readsville, Mo.

Children of Edward and Jane Darby Robinson:

375, page **I**, **Roxanna Robinson<sup>7</sup>**, born February 17, 1853, married William Butler Sampson, December 6, 1874, has 6 children. Address, Carrington, Callaway Co., Mo.

376, page **I**, **Samuel Darby Robinson<sup>7</sup>**, born December 15, 1850, married Millie Niell, has 2 children. Address, Carrington, Callaway Co., Missouri.

377, page **I**, **Estella Robinson<sup>7</sup>**, born February 22, 1855, married David Henry Gillespie April 27, 1871, had 3 children., died July 18, 1896, at Pueblo, Colorado.

INDIVIDUAL No. 318. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 57.

318—**THOMAS DAWSON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 15, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Elizabeth Dawson**, November 26, 1861, at "The Hermitage", Dawsonville, Md. She was daughter of Benoni and Sarah (Jones) Dawson and was born November 1, 1831, in Dawsonville, Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived near Dawsonville, Md. He died June 3, 1894, in Dawsonville, Md. She died March 19, 1910, in Dawsonville, Md.

Children, born near Dawsonville, Md.

378, page **I**, **Bessie Dawson<sup>7</sup>**, born August 29, 1862, unmarried. Address: Seneca, Montgomery Co., Md.

379, page 71, **Joseph Newton<sup>7</sup>**, born January 5, 1864.

380, page **I**, **George Dawson Darby<sup>7</sup>**, born March 7, 1865, died June 6, 1865.

381, page **I**, **Susan Augusta<sup>7</sup>**, born May 17, 1866, died August 16, 1866

382, page **I**, **Thomas Dawson<sup>7</sup>**, born October 29, 1867, unmarried. Address \* \* \*.

383, page **I**, **Robert Doyne<sup>7</sup>**, born August 4, 1869, unmarried. He is secretary to the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.

383a, page **I** **Benonie Dawson<sup>7</sup>**, born December 13, 1870, died March 27, 1871.

384, page 71, **Harry Clay<sup>7</sup>**, born September 5, 1872.

384a, page **I**, **Sarah Ann Valinda<sup>7</sup>**, born January 9, 1874, died August 11, 1874.

385, page 72, **Mary Louise<sup>7</sup>**, born May 31, 1876.

319—**LAWRENCE ALLNUTT<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 1, 1829, in "Amsterdam", Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Sallie Anne Chiswell**, June 3, 1856, at River View, near Edward's Ferry, Montgomery Co., Md. She was daughter of Thomas Fletchall and Mary Eleanor (Jones) Chiswell, and was born March 13, 1834, at River View, Edwards' Ferry, Montgomery Co., Md.

He is a farmer, living on farm called "Amsterdam," owned by his father, grandfather and greatgrandfather. In 1887 **Lawrence Allnutt Darby** was elected County Commissioner, serving two terms of two years each and on November 5, 1895, was elected Judge of the Orphans Court of Montgomery Co., Md., serving his second term of four years each, being president of the board a part of the time.

She died June 24, 1913, at "Amsterdam", Dawsonville, Md. He lives at Dawsonville, Md.

**Children of Lawrence Allnutt and Sallie Anne Chiswell Darby.**

386, page **I**, **Mary Verlinda<sup>7</sup>**, born October 14, 1857, at Riverview, Md., unmarried.

387, page 72, **George Milton<sup>7</sup>**, born March 7, 1859, at "Amsterdam."

388, page **I**, **Susan Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, born January 10, 1861, at "Amsterdam," unmarried.

389, page **I**, **Grace Newton<sup>7</sup>**, born June 27, 1863, "St. Petersburg", Darnestown, Md., unmarried.

390, page 72, **Thomas Chiswell<sup>7</sup>**, born July 8, 1866, at "Amsterdam."

391, page **I**, **Edward<sup>7</sup>**, born September 20, 1868, at "Amsterdam", unmarried.

392, page 73, **Margaret<sup>7</sup>**, born November 15, 1870, at "Amsterdam."

393, page 73. **Lawrence Allnutt, Jr.<sup>7</sup>**, born November 19, 1875, at "Amsterdam."

394, page **I**, **Roger William<sup>7</sup>**, born February 27, 1878, at "Amsterdam," unmarried.



INDIVIDUAL No. 320. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 57.

320—**SUSAN ELLEN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 15, 1831, in Dawsonville, Maryland. Married **Benjamin Collinson Gott**, December 18, 1849, at Dawsonville, Md. He was son of Richard Gott and Sarah (Collinson) Gott, and was born May 28, 1814, at Boyd's, Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived at Boyd's, Montgomery Co., Md. He died April 23, 1887, at Boyd's, Montgomery Co., Md. She died May 28, 1855, at Boyd's, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children, born at Boyd's, Montgomery Co., Md.

396, page I, **Sarah Verlinda Gott<sup>7</sup>**, born September 16, 1850, died when a child.

397, page I, **George Richard Gott<sup>7</sup>**, born February 10, 1852. Married Mamie Brewer. No children. Address: U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.

398, page I, **Mary Amo Gott<sup>7</sup>**, born February 9, 1855, married Dr. Stephen Beard of Anne Arundel Co. 2 sons. She died \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 321. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 57.

321—**ROSE MARIA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 7, 1834, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **John Augustus Jones**, January 9, 1866, at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. He was son of Joseph James Wilkerson and Ann Newton (Chiswell) Jones, and was born September 28, 1821, in Dickerson, Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Dickerson, Md. He died January 17th, 1896, and she died May 9th, 1896, both at "Oakwood", Dickerson, Md., and both are buried in Monacacy Cemetery.

Children, born in \* \* \*

400, page I, **George Darby Jones<sup>7</sup>**, born December 6, 1866, at "Amsterdam", Dawsonville, Md. Married first Eva Wales Allnutt, had 2 boys and married second Alethea Brewer, 2 children. Address: Dickerson, Md.

401, page I, **Edward Wilkerson Jones<sup>7</sup>**, born July 12, 1869, at "Oakwood", near Dickerson, Md. Unmarried. Address: Dickerson, Md.

402, page I, **Verlinda Allnutt Jones<sup>7</sup>**, born October 12, 1874, at "Oakwood". Married A. C. Hersberger, have 2 children. Address: Mil-den, Canada.

403, page I, **William Jones<sup>7</sup>**, born August 9, 1872, died unmarried \* \* \*, at "Oakwood."

404, page I, **John Augustus Jones<sup>7</sup>**, born December 10, 1878, at "Oakwood", married Mamie Pyles, has 3 children. Address: Dickerson, Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 335. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 59.

335—**THOMAS LEONIDAS<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 6, 1845, in Howard Co., Mo. Married **Lucinda Jane Maxwell**, December 21, 1871, in Howard Co., Mo. She was daughter of Bazell and Martha (Dinwiddie) Maxwell, and was born March 25, 1848, in Howard Co., Mo.

**Lucinda Jane Maxwell** died August 25, 1895, in Howard Co., Mo.

**Thomas Leonidas Darby** married second **Lula Shepherd**. She is a daughter of James Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Diggs) Shepherd, and was born in Howard Co., Mo., September 10, 1860.

He is a farmer. Democrat. This family live in Howard County, Missouri.

Children of Thomas Leonidas and Lucinda Jane Maxwell Darby:

400, page 74, **Major Columbus<sup>8</sup>**, born August 5, 1874, in Howard Co., Mo.

401, page I, **Bennie Maxwell<sup>8</sup>**, born September 29, 1878, in Howard Co., Mo., died March 25, 1899.

INDIVIDUAL No. 336. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 59.

336—**ANN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 9, 1848, in Howard County, Missouri. Married **James Robert Moss**, at \* \* \*, Howard County, Missouri. He was son of Ambrose and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Moss, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a druggist (1868 to 1882) and farmer 1882 to 1911. He served in Co. B, 9th Mo. Reg. C. S. A. This family lived in Rocheport, Missouri, 1868-1882, and Camden County, Mo., 1882. He died October 4, 1911, in Lees Summit, Mo. She died June 11, 1905, in Purvis, Camden Co., Mo.

Children of James Robert and Ann Elizabeth Darby Moss.

402, page I, **Remeseses Elliott Moss<sup>8</sup>**, born at Rocheport, Mo., February 8, 1874, married Neva Hunt, in 1901, teacher in Chillicotta Normal School, Chillicothe, Mo., 1896-1910, florist Vinita, Okla., 1910.

403, page I, **Melvin Moss<sup>8</sup>**, born March 3, 1882, in Camden County, Mo., married Opal Sue Snelling, of Boone County, Mo., one son. Address: Denison, Texas.

404, page I, **Kitty Darby Moss<sup>8</sup>**, born September, 1885, in Camden County, Mo., married Alvin Harris, two children. Address: Lees Summit, Mo.

INDIVIDUAL No. 339. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 59.

339—**IRA COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> DARBY, Jr.**, (Son of Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 17, 1853, near Fayette, Mo. Married first **Annie May Long**, February 15, 1883, near Fayette, Mo. (She was daughter of William Henry and Lizzie (Brashear) Long, and was born November 6, 1857, near Fayette, Mo.

She died November 17, 1888, near Fayette, Mo.

**Ira Columbus Darby** married second **Nettie Bondurant**, October 4, 1893, at Fayette, Mo. She was the daughter of David Crews and Susan (Turner) Bondurant and was born June 25, 1868, near Fayette, Mo.

He is a farmer. This family live near Fayette, Mo. Address:—Fayette, Mo.

Children of Ira Columbus and Annie May Long Darby:

406, page **I**, **Genelle<sup>8</sup>**, born February 27, 1886, at Fayette, Mo., unmarried.

407, page **I**, **Sexton Unruh<sup>8</sup>**, born November 16, 1888, at Fayette, Mo., died August 22, 1889, at Fayette, Mo.

Children of Ira Columbus and Nettie Bondurant Darby:

408, page **I**, **Howard Bondurant<sup>8</sup>**, born April 2, 1897, at Fayette, Missouri.

INDIVIDUAL No. 340. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 59.

340—**JAMES NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 31, 1855, in Howard Co., Missouri. Married **Eva Evans**, November 1, 1882, in Boone Co., Missouri. She was daughter of Willis Green and Jane Matilda (Vanhorn) Evans, and was born April 3, 1860, in Boone Co., Missouri.

He is a pharmacist. This family live in Burnet, Texas.

Children of James Nicholas and Eva Evans Darby:

410, page 74, **Willis Evans<sup>8</sup>**, born October 16, 1883, at Rockport, Mo.

411, page 74, **Brooksie Mae<sup>8</sup>**, born July 15, 1885, at Rocheport, Mo.

412, page **I**, **Lucile<sup>8</sup>**, born July 10, 1891, at Burnet, Texas.

413, page **I**, **Eva<sup>8</sup>**, born February 17, 1896, at Burnet, Texas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 343. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 59.

343—**PENSA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 25, 1864, in Howard County, Missouri (near Fayette). Married **Dr. Addison Evelyn Jones**, October 17, 1893, near Fayette, Mo., Howard Co. He is son of Eli Ellis Jones and Ellen (Tudor) Jones, and was born January 7, 1864, in Onarga, Iroquois County, Illinois.

He is a Doctor of Medicine. Address: Fayette, Mo., R. F. D. No. 5.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 346. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 62.

346—**SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 25, 1861, near Readsville, Callaway Co., Mo. Married **Della Nunnely**, June 7, 1904, at Readsville, Mo. She is daughter of Ephriam and Evelyn (Scholl) Nunnely and was born May 21, 1864, in Readsville, Mo.

He is a farmer. This family lived in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo. Moved to Readsville, Callaway Co., Mo., January 1903. Address: Readsville, Missouri.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 347. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 62.

347—**ANN NEILL<sup>7</sup> DARBY<sup>7</sup>**, (Daughter of William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 19, 1863, in Readsville, Mo. Married **James Benjamin Gill**, October 27, 1885, at Readsville, Mo. He was son of John P. and Rebecca A. (Boone) Gill, and was born July 27, 1864, in Readsville, Mo.

He was a farmer and trader. This family lived near Readsville, Mo. He died February 3, 1907, in Readsville, Mo. She lives at McKane Mo.

Children of James Benjamin and Ann Neill Darby Gill.

416, page **X**, **William Darby Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born January 10, 1886, married Nettie May Tate, 2 children. Address: Roseville, Cal.

417, page **X**, **John Samuel Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born July 3, 1890, died April 19, 1891.

418, page **X**, **Rebecca Ann Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born July 7, 1892, married Homer Howard McQuitty, 1 child. Address: Mokane, Mo.

419, page **X**, **Floyd Walter Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born July 15, 1895.

420, page **X**, **Paul Benjamin Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born January 15, 1899.

421, page **X**, **Ruth May Gill<sup>8</sup>**, born May 3, 1906, died at birth.

INDIVIDUAL No. 351. FOR PARENST SEE PAGE 62.

351—**ANNIE LENORA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 11, 1858, near Millersburg, Callaway Co., Mo. Married **William Dudley Lynes**, January 21, 1858, near Millersburg, Missouri. He was son of Washington and Susan Francis (Suggette) Lynes, and was born July 13, 1848, near Guthrie, Missouri.

He is a farmer. Address, Guthrie, Callaway Co., Missouri.

Children of William Dudley and Annie Leonora Darby Lynes:

422, page **I**, **Lillie Bernice Lynes<sup>8</sup>**, born November 14, 1875, died January 14, 1877, near Guthrie, Mo.

INDIVIDUAL No. 379. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 65.

379—**JOSEPH NEWTON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Thomas Dawson<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 5, 1864, in "Eminence", Dawsonville, Md. Married **Mary Eleanor Chiswell**, \* \* \*, at Dickerson, Md. She was daughter of Edward Jones and Eveline (Allnutt) Chiswell, and was born July 4, 1880, in Dickerson, Md.

He is a farmer. This family live at "Eminence", near Dawsonville, Md. Address: Sellman, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children, born at "Eminence" near Dawsonville, Md.

426, page **I**, **Evelyn Allnutt<sup>8</sup>**, born February 10, 1905.

427, page **I**, **Reno<sup>8</sup>**, born December 20, 1906.

428, page **I**, **Mary Eleanor<sup>8</sup>**, born September 4, 1908, died February 28, 1911.

429, page **I**, **Joseph Newton<sup>8</sup>**, born January 17, 1911.

430, page **I**, **Thomas Gordon<sup>8</sup>**, born October 26, 1912.

431, page **I**, **Ethel Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>**, born March 23, 1914.

INDIVIDUAL No. 384. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 65.

384—**HARRY CLAY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Thomas Dawson<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 5, 1872, at "Eminence", Dawsonville, Md. Married **Katherine Dyson**, June 1, 1909, at Washington, D. C. She was daughter of Benjamin and Katherine (Pyles) Dyson and was born September 1, 1876, in Dawsonville, Md.

He is a merchant. This family live in Beallsville, Md.

Children, born in Beallsville, Md.

435, page **I**, **Vaughan<sup>8</sup>**, born November 9, 1910.

436, page **I**, **Irene<sup>8</sup>**, born May 5, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 385. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 65.

385—**MARY LOUISE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Thomas Dawson<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 31, 1876, in "Eminence" Dawsonville, Md. Married **Willard Gilbert Steward**, March 12, 1903, at Dawsonville, Md. He was son of Newton Boyd and Lorana (Gilbert) Steward, and was born March 3, 1861, in Iowa Hill, Placer Co., California.

He is with Geological Survey. This family live at 1500 North 20th St., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Willard Gilbert and Mary Louise Darby Steward.

440, page **I**, **Elizabeth Gilbert Steward<sup>8</sup>**, born February 22, 1908, in Washington, D. C.

441, page **I**, **Mary Louise Steward<sup>8</sup>**, born October \* \* \*, 1911, at Boise, Idaho.

INDIVIDUAL No. 387. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 66.

387—**GEORGE MILTON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Lawrence Allnutt<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 7, 1859, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Margaret Eleanor Allnutt**, November 14, 1906, at Dawsonville, Md. She was daughter of Nathan and Margaret (White) Allnutt, and was born March 22, 1873, in Dawsonville, Md.

He is a merchant. This family live at Dawsonville, Md.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 390. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 66.

390—**THOMAS CHISWELL<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Lawrence Allnutt<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 8, 1866, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Estelle Allnutt**, December 5, 1895, at Dawsonville, Md. She was daughter of Nathan and Margaret (White) Allnutt, and was born November 4, 1868, in Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md.

He is a farmer. This family live at "St. Petersburg," Darnestown, Md.

Children, born in Darnestown, Md.

445, page **I**, **Valeria Wailes<sup>8</sup>**, born January 9, 1898.

446, page **I**, **Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>**, born August 25, 1902.

447, page **I**, **Margaret Eleanor<sup>8</sup>**, born November 19, 1904.

448, page **I**, **Estelle Allnutt<sup>8</sup>**, born April 3, 1908.

449, page **I**, **Sarah Newton Chiswell<sup>8</sup>**, born February 15, 1910.

INDIVIDUAL No. 392. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 66.

392—**MARGARET<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Lawrence Allnutt<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 15, 1870, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Dr. William Latane Lewis**, November 15, 1894, at Dawsonville, Md. He was son of Thomas Waring and Anne Ursula (Latane) Lewis, and was born December 19, 1860, in Mansfield, Essex Co., Va.

He is a physician. This family live at Kensington, Md.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 393. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 66.

393—**LAWRENCE ALLNUTT<sup>7</sup> DARBY, Jr.**, (Son of Lawrence Allnutt<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 19, 1875, in Dawsonville, Md. Married **Julia Allnutt**, December 16, 1903, at Dawsonville, Md. She was daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (White) Allnutt, and was born November 20, 1877, in Dawsonville, Md.

He is a farmer. This family live at Dawsonville, Md.

Children, born at Dawsonville, Md.

455, page **I**, **Albert Allnutt<sup>8</sup>**, born October 20, 1904.

456, page **I**, **Lawrence Allnutt<sup>8</sup>**, born August 28, 1908.

INDIVIDUAL No. 400. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 68.

400—**MAJOR COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Thomas Leonidas<sup>7</sup>, Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 5, 1874, in Howard County, Mo. Married **Lulah Street**, November 17, 1897, in Howard Co., Mo. She is daughter of Charles Edward and Ellen Francis (\* \* \*), Street, and was born April 2, 1880, in Howard County, Mo.

He is a farmer and blacksmith. Democrat. This family live in Howard Co., Mo.

Children of Major Columbus and Lulah Street Darby:

460, page **X**, **Lucille<sup>9</sup>**, born October 21, 1902.

461, page **X**, **Thomas Leonidas<sup>9</sup>, Jr.**, born September 22, 1906.

INDIVIDUAL No. 410. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 69.

410—**WILLIS EVANS<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of James Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born October 16, 1863, in Rockeport, Mo. Married **Annie Mae Grammer**, December 24, 1912, at Rusk, Texas. She was daughter of Peter Henderson and Mary Ann (Cobble) Grammer, and was born August 2, 1885, in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas.

He is a wholesale druggist. This family lived in Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo., until 1888, when they moved to Burnett, Texas; came to Houston, Texas, in 1904, and to San Antonio, Texas June 1, 1911. Address: 403 Devine St., San Antonio, Texas.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 411. FOR PRAENTS SEE PAGE 69.

411—**BROOKSIE MAE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Ira Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 15, 1885, in Rocheport, Mo. Married **Eldridge Weldon Hodges**, June 23, 1909, at Burnet, Texas. He is son of Rev. John Henry and Cornelia Caroline (Carothers) Hodges, and was born June 2, 1871, in Georgetown, Williamson, Co., Texas.

He is a \* \* \*. This family moved from Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo., to Burnet, Texas, in April 1888, and to Georgetown Texas June 23 1909. Address: Georgetown Texas.

Children of Eldridge Weldon and Brooksie Mae Darby Hodges:

462, page **X** **Lucile Mae Hodges<sup>9</sup>**, born January 29 1911 in Georgetown, Texas.



**FAMILIES OF**

**SAMUEL DARBY,**

**JOHN DARBY,**

**ELIZABETH DARBY,**

**ZADOCK DARBY**

**AND**

**ANN DARBY,**

**SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 14. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

14—**SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 29, 1760, at \* \* \*, Montgomery Co., Md. He †married \* \* \*, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*. and was born \* \* \*, at \* \* \*.

In Volumn I of "Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland" at D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., in returns of Middle Battalion, 3rd Company, is "**Saml. Darby**" and in returns of First Battalion, 32 Reg. of Md. Militia, 4th Company by Col. Archibald Orme, is "**Saml. Darby, 3rd Sergt.**" showing he was a Revolutionary Soldier.

The old **Samuel Darby** home is now owned by T. Ward, and the farm is a part of what is now the village of Woodfield.

This family lived \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. Mrs. Darby wife of **Samuel Darby**, was ‡ buried November 1, 1796.

Children of **Samuel** and \* \* \* **Darby**.

500, page I, **Rhoda<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Thomas Thompson, license issued April 5, 1814. Had three sons, Samuel C\* \* \*, Tilman and Mahlon. Samuel C\* \* \* married a Miss Darby, sister of Grafton and Darius of Grafton, W. Va.

501, page I, †**Darius<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \* married Ann Gardiner. His sons Rufus L. T., and William moved to Bryan, Williams, Co., Ohio. Rufus has two daughters in government positions in Washington. Had another son, Harrison Darby and daughters Honor and Valinda Drusilla, who married Merideth Willett.

502, page I, **Drusilla<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

503, page I, ‡**Ann<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

---

†—November 14, 1781, a marriage is recorded at Ann Arundel Court House of a **Samuel Darby** and Vevlow Carr, and November 29, 1800, a marriage license was issued in Montgomery Co., Md., for marriage of a **Samuel Darby** and Hesse Irwin.

‡—Prince George Parish Record, page 1, at Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

§—July 23, 1804, there is recorded in Montgomery Co., Md., the marriage of an **Ann Darby** and William Besues. April 20, 1812, there is recorded in Montgomery Co., Md., the marriage of an **Ann Darby** and James Ward.

^—Grant of land "Hanover" to Patrick Hepburn on headwaters of Dry Seneca embraced **Samuel Darby's** farm. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 651).

♣—A **Darius Darby** married Catherine Mantz, February 22, 1854. (Parish Register, page 1124, German Reformed Church, Frederick Co., at Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore Md.) Mrs. John A. Roller (Louise Mantz Darby) of Luray, Va., writes: "My father was **Darius Darby**, who married Catherine Mantz, but he was not a son of **Samuel Darby**, his parents were **Walter Darby** and Sarah Ann Penn."

DEEDS MENTIONING SAMUEL DARBY FROM RECORDS AT ROCK-  
VILLE, MONTGOMERY Co., MD.

February 15, 1822. **Samuel Darby** deeds his daughter, **Drusilla Darby**, and his son **Darius** and his daughter **Rhoda** Thompson each a slave, etc. (Liber V, page 616, 617).

January 23, 1796. **Samuel Darby**, in order to get benefit of account for relief of insolvent debtors has Basil Crow appointed trustee on behalf of his creditors and deeds said Crow all his real and personal property. (Liber G, page 156).

†December 1, 1825. John Thomas Veirs, Jeremiah Dyson and Taphenus, his wife, **Samuel Darby** and Jane, his wife, Stephen N. White, being legal representatives of Elijah Veirs and Mary, his wife, and William T. Viers, deed Jesse Veirs that part of tract of land called Mary and Daniel's Inheritance, containing 50 acres. (Liber Y, page 208).

**Samuel Darby**, planter, gives mortgage to John Clark on his crops and slaves for loan of 60 pounds. (Liber F, page 49, 50).

---

†—This has reference to (No. 301) **Samuel**<sup>5</sup>, (son of Basil<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) who married Jane Viers.

INDIVIDUAL No. 16. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE .12

16—**JOHN<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of **George<sup>3</sup>**), was born April 7, 1764, at \* \* \*. Married **Ruth Green**, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* Richard and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Green and was born \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

As no mention is made of his children in his will, John probably had no children.

**Ruth Green Darby** married second Richard Green.

**John Darby** died before June 30, 1819, as shown by the following from records at Rocksville, Md.:

"To the Register of Wills for Montgomery Co. I, **Ruth Darby**, widow of **John Darby**, late of Montgomery Co., deceased, do hereby renounce and quit all claim to any bequeth or devise made to me by the last will of my husband, exhibited and proved according to law and I elect to take in lieu thereof, my dower or legal share of the estate of my said husband **John Darby**. Witness my hand this 30th day of June, 1819.

Witness Gofsy Perry".

**RUTH DARBY.**

(Liber M, page 259, Register of Wills).

DEEDS RELATIVE TO JOHN DARBY, FROM RECORDS AT ROCKVILLE, MONTGOMERY Co., MD.

"Henry Griffith deeds **John Darby**, January 28, 1793, for 280 pounds, part of a tract of land in Montgomery Co., called Cow pasture (Amon Riggs owned part), lying beside tracts called Hogsmirgrood and the Hayard, containing 180 acres". (Liber E, page 245, 246).

"Received October 29, 1818, of Allen Green, executor of Richard Green, late of Montgomery Co., deceased, \$665.42, being my wife, **Ruth's** distributive share of her father's, the said Richard Green, personal estate, agreeable to the distribution made by the orphans court.

Witness **Aden Darby**.

**JOHN DARBY.**

**Note**—This is acknowledged before **Aden Darby**, a justice of the peace for the county. (Liber M, page 264, Register of Wills).

"March 2, 1819. **John Darby** and **Ruth**, his wife, deed **John W. Leeke**, their interest in Gittings Hah Hah which by deed from Henry Leeke to Sarah Nelson contains 32 acres". (Liber U, page 435).

## WILL OF JOHN DARBY.

(Book L, page 101, Montgomery Co., Md).

Know all men by these presents, that I, **John Darby**, of Montgomery County and State of Maryland, being sick and weak of body but of sound disposing mind and memory, calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time it may happen and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs, do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I give unto my beloved wife, **Ruth Darby**, the plantation whereon I now live during her life, together with all my household furniture, stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs and farming utensils and also the following negroes, until they shall accomplish the twenty-fifth year of their age, that is to say Polly who was born on the 3rd day of November, 1800, until she shall accomplish the twenty fifth year of her age, Lyge, who was born on the 20th day of August, 1802, until he shall accomplish the 25th year of his age, and Lucy, who was born on the 10th day of March 1805, until she shall accomplish the twenty-fifth year of her age, and Rezen, who was born on the 24th day of May, 1809, until he shall accomplish the 25th year of his age, at which time and when they shall have arrived at the ages aforesaid, my will is that they shall be free from bondage. I also will my negro women, Sal and Allen, free from bondage at my decease, I will unto my nephew, **John Washington Darby**, the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars, after paying all my just debts, out of the same which money is to be collected by my executor hereafter named, in January, 1819, from the money due me from **Basil Darby**. I also give unto my nephew, **Charles Alexander Darby**, the sum of twenty-two hundred dollars to be paid to him out of the money due me from **Basil Darby**, to be collected by my executor as before directed, in January, 1820. I also give unto my niece, **Rebeckah R. Darby**, the sum of \$300 to be paid to her in January 1820, as before directed out of the money due me from **Basil Darby** and at the death of my wife, **Ruth Darby**, I give the plantation whereon I now live to my nephew, **Nicholas R. Darby**, to him and his heirs forever and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Brother, **Aden Darby**, to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 24th day of October, 1818.

JOHN DARBY (Sealed)

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by **John Darby**, the within named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, in his presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

SAMUEL DARBY,  
WILLIAM GARTERELL,  
REZIN BOWMAN.

INDIVIDUAL NO. 17. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

17—**ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 7, 1766, in \* \* \*. Married **John Allnutt**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. He was son of James and Jane (Coberth) Allnutt, and was born \* \* \*, 1756, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family moved to Laytonsville, Md. John Allnutt selling his farm in Dawsonville, Md. He died October 11, 1836, in \* \* \*. She died September 22, 1831, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in Maryland.

520, page I, **Aden Darby Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born December 15, 1789. Married Amelia Bowman, December 30, 1812. Had 5 children.

521, page I, **Nancy Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born September 12, 1791. Died March 1, 1871. Unmarried.

522, page I, **Jessy or Jesse Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born May 29, 1793. Died April 15, 1850. Married or unmarried?.

523, page I, **Ann Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born November 21, 1795. Married Mr. House and went west.

524, page I, **Rebecca Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born October 23, 1798. Died May 30, 1875, unmarried.

525, page I, **Eliza Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born May 18, 1802. Died November 15, 1846. Unmarried.

526, page I, **Lydia Allnutt<sup>5</sup>**, born September 13, 1807. Married Ephriam B. Ayton, July 3, 1839. Had 5 children. Died June 1, 1871.

INDIVIDUAL No. 18. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

18—**ZADOCK<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 23, 1770, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Mary Dyson**, \* \* \*, 1795, in York Co., S. C. She was daughter of Madol and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Dyson, and was born \* \* \*, in Maryland.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in York Co., S. C., on the Catawba River, near the North Carolina line. He died October 12, 1824, at his home and buried at Bethel Church. She died \* \* \*, 1843, aged 68 years, buried at Bethel Church.

Children, born in Lincoln Co., N. C.

550, page I, **Delilah<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Livi Gingles, died \* \* \*, 1839. Had one daughter, Mary, who married \* \* \* Clinton. Mary Clinton had two children, Mary and F\* \* \* L\* \* \*. Address: Gastonia, N. C.

551, page I, **Jane<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Samuel Smith, died \* \* \*, 1855, in \* \* \*, Tenn. Had two children, Elizabeth, who married Rev. William Nolen, having three children, and died in \* \* \*, 1856, and Zadock Darby Smith, born \* \* \*, 1822, died November \* \* \*, 1884. Zadock D. Smith was twice married, first to Jane Glenn, having six children, and second to Jane Quinns, having four children.

## WILL OF ZADOCK DARBY.

(Recorded Book G, pages 150 and 151, York Co., S. C.).

I, Zadock Darby, of York District and State of South Carolina, being in perfect health, of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, but believing all men have to die, do make and declare this, my last will and testament in the manner and form following, viz:

1st. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, **Mary Darby**, the one-half of the plantation whereon I now live including the dwelling house and spring during her life time, and at her death to my grandson Zadock D. Smith, to have and to hold the same forever. Also to my wife, **Mary Darby**, my negro man Simon, his wife, Fanny, and her two children, Garland and Sarah, and my negro boy Jim. Also all my stock including horses, black cattle, hogs, sheep and household and kitchen furniture, also all my implements of husbandry, including wagons, geers, and everything appertaining or made use of as implements of husbandry and the crop on my farm above mentioned and also my wearing apparel, provided, nevertheless, and my will is that she pays all my just debts, and reserves two hundred dollars to be hereafter disposed of in my will.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my daughter, **Delilah Darby**, alias Delilah Gingles, the plantation whereon she now lives during her life and at her death to be equally divided between her children. Note the two hundred dollars which as reserved or exacted of my wife, **Mary Darby**, is to be placed in the hands of my executors and by them put out to interest, the interest of which is to be paid annually to the said Delilah Gingles at their discession.

3rdly. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, **Jane Darby**, alias Jane Smith, the other half of the plantation I now live on during her life time and at her death to my grandson, Zadock D. Smith, to have and to hold the same forever, also to my daughter, Jane Smith, all the balance of my negroes, namely, Frederick, Carity and her youngest child, not yet named, and John and Hamilton to have and to hold the same forever.

I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife, **Mary Darby**, William Campbell, of York District, S. C., and Isaac Price, of Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, to be the executors of this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all and every other will and wills at any time heretobefore by me made, and do declare this to be my last will and testament. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 27th day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty four.

ZADOCK DARBY (Seal).

Witness present: David Johnston, John Glenn, Franklin Glenn.

INDIVIDUAL No. 20. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

20—**ANN<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of **George<sup>3</sup>**), was born August 25, 1774,  
at \* \* \*. †Married first **Alfred Ray**, second **Jonnath Blowers**.

Children of Alfred and Ann Darby Ray.

570, page **X**, **James Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

571, page **X**, **William Alford Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

572, page **X**, **George Washington Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

573, page **X**, **Asa Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

574, page **X**, **Martha Ann Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

---

†—"Ann reared five children (James, William, George, Asa, Martha Ann) by her first husband. She is now married to Jonnath Blowers, has 4 children by him."—From old paper in possession of Mrs. E. H. Darby.



**FAMILY OF**

**CALEB DARBY,**

**SON OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 15. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

15—**CALEB<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of **George<sup>3</sup>**), was born March 17, 1762, in \* \* \*, Maryland. Married first **Elizabeth Ray**, December 9, 1783, at (Recorded at Ann Arundel Court House, Md.). She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Ray, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

**Caleb Darby** married second **Sarah Gartrell**, March 24, 1792, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Gartrell, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. **Sarah Gartrell** married second **William Clingham**, a Baptist minister.

In Volumn I of Unpublished Revolutionary Records at D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C., in returns of First Battalion, 32 Regiment, 4th Company, by Col. Archibald Orme, dated July 15, 1780, is "**Caleb Darby**, 3rd Corp.," showing he was a Revolutionary Soldier.

He died March \* \* \*, 1802, in \* \* \*, Maryland. Sarah died \* \* \*, 1824, in \* \* \*, Maryland.

Children of Caleb Darby and his first and second wives.

600, page 86, **Denton<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

601, page 86, **Dathan<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

602, page 89, **Mary<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \* (daughter by first wife). Married **William C. Dawson**.

603, page 87, **John<sup>5</sup>**, born April 5, 1793, near Dawsonville, Md.

604, page 88, **Benjamin<sup>5</sup>**, born February 16, 1800.

605, page 89, **Rebecca<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

606, page I, **Caleb<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died in Missouri. Married **Ruth** \* \* \*, before 1824.

607, page I, **Perry<sup>5</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died in Ohio in 1873. Married **Elizabeth Michael**, October 1, 1822, (Records Frederick Co., Md). In November 1832, he lived in Huron Co., Ohio.

**Caleb Darby** died before May 7, 1802, as shown by the following records from Book D, page 567, Montgomery Co., Md.:—

"I hereby certify that I give up and relinquish all my right, title and claim of the administration on the estate of my father, **Caleb Darby**, deceased, late of Montgomery County to **Basil Darby**. As witness my hand and seal this seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1802, Test. **Elijah Veirs**.

**Mary Darby** (Seal)."

"I hereby certify that I give up and relinquish all my right, title and claims of administration of or upon the estate of my husband, **Caleb Darby**, deceased, late of Montgomery to **Basil Darby**, as witness my hand and seal this seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1802. Test. **Elijah Veirs**.

her

**Sarah X Darby** (Seal).

mark

## DEEDS OF CALEB DARBY AND HIS CHILDREN.

February 7, 1799, William Hoggins, executor of Peter Hoggins, deeds **Caleb Darby** for 233 £ 5s "Resurvey on Friends Advice" containing  $38\frac{7}{8}$  acres. (Liber H, page 438, Montgomery Co., Md.).

**Caleb Darby** inherited "Dry Springs" from his father **George Darby**.

April 18, 1801. William Veirs, Sr., John Balmear and John Veirs, of Daniel, deed **Caleb Darby** part of a tract called "The Resurvey on Moneaton" (lying along tracts called "Grandmother's Delight" and "String About") containing  $12\frac{3}{4}$  acres. (Liber I, page 425, Montgomery Co., Md.)

1830. **Denton Darby** sells "Dry Spring", "String About". (Extract of Deeds of Montgomery Co., Book 10, page 210).

On page ---, deeds are given from seven of **Calebs** children for his property. As no deed is found from Rebecca and as John, Benjamin and Perry later deed  $\frac{1}{7}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the property it appears Rebecca died before March, 1830, and her brothers and sister inherited her part of their fathers estate.

**Caleb** and his first wife, Elizabeth Darby, probably had three children as in the following deeds, Denton deeds  $\frac{1}{3}$  of land left him by his mother.

January 14, 1814. **Denton Darby**, of Frederick Co., Md. sells Vachel Warfield  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of "Thomas Lott." Elizabeth, wife of Denton, relinquishes her dower rights. (W. S. G. 2, page 626, Land Records at Ann Arundel Court House, Md.)

December 24, 1813. **Dathan Darby**, of Montgomery Co. sells Vachel Warfield that part of "Thomas Lott" in Ann Arundel Co., which his mother, Elizabeth Darby, late of Montgomery Co., died possessed of. Susanna, wife of Dathan, relinquishes her dower rights. (W. S. G. 2, page 628, Land Records of Ann Arundel Co., Md.)

October 12, 1814. **Wm. Clingan**, for love and affection deeds **John Darby** of Frederick Co., **Perry Darby**, **Caleb Darby** and **Benjamin Darby** certain slaves. (Liber R, page 461, Montgomery Co., Md.)

INDIVIDUAL No. 600. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 84.

600—**DENTON<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married **Elizabeth Veirs**, April 11, 1810, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Veirs, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

**Denton Darby** was a captain in the 13th Md. Regiment August 20, 1813, serving in the war of 1812. (Marine's Invasion of Maryland, 1812.)

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

February 14, 1815, lease recorded of a lot in town of New Market leased **Denton Darby** of Frederick Co., and Jessie Wright, by Jacob Teaner (?) of Baltimore Co. (Land Records, Frederick Co., Md.)

INDIVIDUAL No. 601. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 84.

601—**DATHAN<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married **Susanna Mackall**, December 19, 1808, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of Benjamin (?) and Elizabeth (?) (\* \* \*) Mackall, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Montgomery Co., Md. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. **Susanna Mackall Darby** married second **Elisha W. Swift** February 23, 1835. She died December 1, 1842, in \* \* \*.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

615, page **I**, **Mary Elizabeth M<sup>6</sup>** \* \* \*, born \* \* \*, 1814, married **Alexander Brome** June 15, 1830. She died December 30, 1890.

616, page **I**, **Dathan<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Died October 22, 1844.

617, page **I**, **Susanna Mackall<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup>)**, born February 22, 1826, married **Edwin Warfield** January 1, 1847, died February 6, 1885.

618, page **I**, **Sarah<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married **Edwin Warfield**. Their children were **Alice Warfield**, who married **Dr. James Lodge**; **Mollie Warfield**, who married **Alexander Brome**; **Lavinia Warfield**, unmarried; **John**, who married **Jennie Rider**; **Grace**, unmarried.

April 10, 1811'. **Elizabeth Mackall**, **Thomas Brome**, and **Mary Brome**, his wife, **James Wells** and **Rebecca Wells**, his wife, **Rhodolph Meginness** and **Barbara**, his wife, **Ann Mackall**, **Dathan Darby** and **Susannah**, his wife, and **Benjamin Mackall** deed **Charles Hill** for \$679.50 a tract of land called "the Girls Portion," containing 113 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres and re-surveyed for **Benjamin Mackall**, October 22, 1801. (Liber P, page 228, Montgomery Co., Md.)

**Susanna Darby**, of Montgomery Co., sells to **Mary E. M. Brome**, wife of **Alexander Broome**, **Dathan Darby** and **Susanna M. Darby**, children of the said **Susanna** of the said County, February 21, 1835, a certain parcel of land, which she had purchased in 1790, and upon which she lives, for the consideration of her natural love and affection for them, and the sum of \$1. (Extract of Deeds of Montgomery Co., Md. Book 10, page 512).

INDIVIDUAL No. 603. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 84.

**603—JOHN<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 5, 1793, near Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Catherine Reid**, July 2, 1818, at Taneytown, Carrol Co., Maryland. She was daughter of Hugh and Margaret (Curry) Reid, and was born July 25, 1793, in Taneytown, Carrol Co., Md.

John Darby left Montgomery Co., at the age of fifteen. At twenty one he entered into partnership with Daniel Boyle of Taneytown. In 1826, he and his brother Benjamin purchased a mill property at Fayetteville, Pa., known as Milton Mills. In 1832 John Darby purchased the interest of Benjamin and carried on the milling business alone until 1848, when he and his son Upton formed a partnership under the name John Darby and Son. In 1855 they sold the mill at Fayetteville and purchased Seneca Mills, Montgomery Co., Md.

He died July 23, 1872, in Seneca Mills, Montgomery Co., Md. She died November 19, 1850, in Fayetteville, Pa.

Children of John and Catherine Darby:

630, page 90, **Upton<sup>6</sup>**, born August 23, 1823, at Taneytown, Md.

631, page **I**, **Caleb<sup>6</sup>**, born September 20, 1825, at Taneytown, Md. Died July 1, 1826, at Fayetteville, Pa.

632, page **I**, **John<sup>6</sup>**, born September 8, 1827, at Fayetteville, Pa. Died November 2, 1833, at Fayetteville, Pa.

633, page 90, **Benjamin<sup>6</sup>**, born November 14, 1829, at Fayetteville, Pa.

634, page **I**, **Francis<sup>6</sup>**, born December 28, 1831, at Fayetteville, Pa. Died January 14, 1839, at Fayetteville, Pa.

635, page **I**, **Perry<sup>6</sup>**, born December 25, 1833, at Fayetteville, Pa. Died April 5, 1835, at Fayetteville, Pa.

636, page **I**, **Samuel Henry<sup>6</sup>**, born July 19, 1836, at Fayetteville, Pa. Died in infancy (Date?)

637, page **I**, **William Heffenstein<sup>6</sup>**, born September 1, 1840, at Fayetteville, Pa. Died March 6, 1862, at Seneca Mills, Md. Unmarried.

**604—BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 16, 1890, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Henrietta Kephart**, †April 15, 1823, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of David and \* \* \* (M\* \* \*) Kephart, and was born August 14, 1803, in Carrol Co., Md.

Benjamin Darby commenced business for himself in 1823. In 1826 removed to Fayetteville, Pa. In 1835 formed partnership with Colonel Edward Colston in the erection of Honeywood Mills. In 1837 these mills were burnt with a loss of \$45,000, but were rebuilt and running by July 1st, 1840. Benjamin Darby then sold out to his partner, Col. Edward Colston. In 1840 he moved to Henrys Mill Dam No. 4. Spent the time from 1842 to 1845 in Jackson Co., Missouri, then went to Philadelphia and began the fruit business. Went to Baltimore in 1846 and formed partnership with Peter Kephart in fruit business, which later on changed to Darby & Co., Darby Building.

He died May 23, 1872, in Baltimore, Md. She died June 3, 1876 in Baltimore Md.

Children of Benjamin and Henrietta Darby.

640, page I, **Rebecca<sup>6</sup>**, born January 25, 1824. Died January 21, 1825, at Taneytown, Md.

641, page 91, **Margaret<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1825.

642, page I, **Caleb<sup>6</sup>**, born September 25, 1827. Died March 24, 1833, in Fayetteville, Pa.

643, page 91, **David<sup>6</sup>**, born January 5, 1830, in Fayetteville, Pa.

644, page 92, **Philip<sup>6</sup>**, born May 13, 1832, in Fayetteville, Pa.

645, page I, **George<sup>6</sup>**, \* \* \*, 1834. Died \* \* \* 1834.,

646, page 92, **John<sup>6</sup>**, born November 12, 1836.

647, page 93, **Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>**, born March 2, 1838, at Dam No. 21, Virginia.

648, page 93, **Eliza<sup>6</sup>**, born June 11, 1839, in Martinsburg, W. Va.

649, page I, **Henrietta<sup>6</sup>**, born August 29, 1843. Died July 22, 1844, in Jackson Co.. Missouri.

---

†—License issued April 10, 1823, at Frederick County, Md., Court House.

INDIVIDUAL No. 605. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 84.

**605—REBECCA<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. Married **Samuel White**, (date) \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \* and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was \* \* \*. Military service \* \* \*. This family lived \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, 1821, in \* \* \*.

Children born \* \* \* .:

INDIVIDUAL No. 602. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 84.

**602—MARY<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*, Maryland. Married **William Chiswell Dawson**, license issued March 21, 1807, in Montgomery County, Md. He was son of Robert Doyne and Sarah Newton (Chiswell) Dawson and was born September 20, 1782, in \* \* \*.

He was a farmer. Military service \* \* \*. This family moved to Logan County, Ky., in 1810. He died about 1848, at Russellville, Logan County, Ky. She died \* \* \*, 1864, aged 76 years, in Logan County, Ky.

Children born in \* \* \* .:

650, page **I**, **George Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married first Fannie Isherwood, 1 son; second the widow \* \* \* Claypool. George and Benoni Dawson were twins.

651, page **I**, **Benoni Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Miss Hogan, 1843, died 1862, 2 children.

652, page **I**, **Robert Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \* Darby, in 1840, 8 children, died in 1871, near Russellville, Ky.

653, page **I**, **John Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Belle Milliken, in 1856, 3 children.

654, page **I**, **Caleb Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \*, in 1830, lived near Russellville, Ky.

655, page **I**, **William Dawson<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married \* \* \* Price, in 1849, lived near Russellville, Ky.

INDIVIDUAL No. 630. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 87.

**630—UPTON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 23, 1823, in Taneytown, Md. Married **Ann Eliza Cooke**, October \* \* \*, 1844, at Fayetteville, Pa. She was daughter of Peter and Margaret (Byers) Cooke and was born \* \* \*, 1827, in Fayetteville, Pa.

Upton Darby first commenced the milling business with his father at Fayetteville, Pa. They sold out and moved to Seneca, Md., where Mr. Darby remained for many years. He then moved to Gaithersburg, Md., where he was first President of the "First National Bank" in Gaithersburg. His mother's family was related to the Scotts and he was a cousin of Francis Scott Key. He died December 12, 1909, in Darnestown, Md. She lives at Darnestown, Md.

Children of Upton and Ann Eliza Darby:

670, page 94, **Alice<sup>7</sup>**, born October 15, 1845, at Fayetteville, Pa.

671, page **X**, **Margaret Curry<sup>7</sup>**, born February 15, 1847, at Fayetteville, Pa. Never married. Taught school at Seneca Mills. Died December 6, 1897, at Gaithersburg, Md., buried at Darnestown, Md.

672, page 94, **Francis Henry<sup>7</sup>**, born October 24, 1851, at Fayetteville, Pennsylvania.

673, page 94, **Upton Cooke<sup>7</sup>**, born April 13, 1858, at Seneca Mills, Md.

674, page 95, **Ernest Hicks<sup>7</sup>**, born December 15, 1861, at Seneca Mills, Maryland.

INDIVIDUAL No. 633. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 87.

**633—BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 14, 1829, in Fayetteville, Pa. Married **Caroline Marston Collier**, November 14, 1855, at Baltimore, Md. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Gardner) Collier and was born November 2, 1835, in Baltimore, Md.

He was a commission merchant in New York City, but is now retired. This family lived in Georgetown, D. C., from November 1855, to March 1869, and since then have lived in Elizabeth, N. J. She died December 1, 1892, in Elizabeth, N. J. His address: Manasquan, N. J.

Children of Benjamin and Caroline Marston Darby:

675, page **X**, **Katharine Reid<sup>7</sup>**, born October 26, 1856, in Georgetown, D. C., unmarried. Address: \* \* \*.

676, page **X**, **Henry Marston<sup>7</sup>**, born January 14, 1860, in Georgetown, D. C., died September 29, 1873, in Washington, D. C.

677, page 95, **Caroline Marston<sup>7</sup>**, born January 7, 1863, in Georgetown, D. C.

678, page 95, **Annie Taylor<sup>7</sup>**, born June 12, 1865, in Georgetown, D. C.

679, page 96, **John<sup>7</sup>**, born May 2, 1867, in Georgetown, D. C.

680, page **X**, **Daisy<sup>7</sup>**, born October 7, 1870, at Elizabeth, N. J., died June 13, 1871, in Washington, D. C.

681, page 96, **Norman Cissel<sup>7</sup>**, born April 10, 1873, at Elizabeth, N. J.



INDIVIDUAL No. 641. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**641—MARGARET<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, 1825, in \* \* \*. Married \* \* \* **Swearing**, (date) \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was \* \* \*. Military service \* \* \*. This family lived \* \* \*. He died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. She died August 24, 1842, in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

INDIVIDUAL No. 643. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**643—DAVID<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 5, 1830, in Fayetteville, Pa. Married **Matilda Culbertson**, \* \* \*, at Williamsport, Md. She was daughter of Samuel and Matilda (\* \* \*) Culbertson, and was born \* \* \*, in Williamsport, Md.

He was connected for years with the Darby Manufacturing Co., Baltimore, Md. This family lived in Baltimore, Md. He died \* \* \*, in Laurel, Md. She died September 25, 1905, in Denver, Colo.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:

685, page I, **Walter Culbertson<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, (about 1854), died \* \* \* (about 1875); unmarried.

686, page 96, **Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup>**, born July 1, 1861.

687, page 97, **Samuel Edgar<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, 1862.

688, page 97, **Alice Moreland<sup>7</sup>**, born December 30, 1864.

689, page I, **Louis<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Died young. (date?)

690, page I, **Virgie<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*. Died young. (date?)

INDIVIDUAL No. 644. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**644—PHILIP<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 13, 1832, in Fayetteville, Pa. Married **Margaret Ijams**, January 3, 1860, at Baltimore, Md. She was daughter of Franklin Fayette and Harriett (Brown) Ijams, and was born November 22, 1839, in Howard Co., Md.

Philip Darby spent nearly all his life in Baltimore, except for an interval of a few years, when, smitten by the gold fever, he went to California. From his youth he was associated with his father Benjamin<sup>3</sup> in the fruit and candy business, afterwards becoming a member of Darby & Co. and at the time of his death being president of the Darby Manufacturing Co.

Margaret Ijams Darby died September 13, 1867, in Baltimore, Md.

January 14, 1869, **PHILIP<sup>6</sup> DARBY** married his second wife, **Harriet Ann Furlong**, She was daughter of Rev. Henry and Jane (Coruthers) Furlong and was born May 15, 1841, at Annapolis, Md. He died January 18, 1899, in Baltimore, Md. She now lives in Baltimore, Md.

Children, of Philip and Margaret Ijams Darby, born in Baltimore, Md.:

691, page 97, **Harriet Louisa<sup>7</sup>**, born November 10, 1860.

692, page 98, **Harry Kephart<sup>7</sup>**, born June 24, 1864.

INDIVIDUAL No. 646. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**646—JOHN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 12, 1836, in \* \* \*, Va. Married **Margaret Jane Smith**, March 1, 1859, at Indianapolis, Ind. She was daughter of Peter B. Smith and Mary (Scobey) Smith, and was born March 12, 1836, in Carlisle, Penn.

He was in fancy grocery business at Indianapolis from 1857 to 1880. Later was the Chicago agent for the Van Camp Packing Co. This family lived in Indianapolis, Ind., from 1857 to 1880, when they came to Chicago, Illinois. He died July 31, 1903, in Chicago, Ill. His widow lives in Clearwater, Fla.

Children born in Indianapolis, Ind.

696, page 98, **Benjamin Lee<sup>7</sup>**, born December 18, 1859.

697, page 98, **Mary<sup>7</sup>**, born May 17, 1865.

698, page 99, **Henrietta<sup>7</sup>**, born November 23, 1872.

INDIVIDUAL No. 647. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**647—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 2, 1838, at Dam No. 21, Va. Married **Cora Florence Culbertson**, January 1, 1874, at Williamsport, Md. She was daughter of Samuel and Matilda (DeHart) Culbertson and was born \* \* \*, \* \* \*, 1808 (?), in Williamsport, Md.

He was in business for a number of years with the Darby Manufacturing Co., in Baltimore. Now Agent for the Aetna Life Insurance Co., Accident Dept., in Washington, D. C. This family lived in Baltimore, Md., 54 years and now live at 128 C. St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Children born in Baltimore, Md.:

700, page 99, **Albert Wilson<sup>7</sup>**, born February 5, 1879.

701, page X, **Ethel<sup>7</sup>**, born August 22, 1882. Unmarried. Address:  
\* \* \*.

702, page 99, **Walter Culbertson<sup>7</sup>**, born August 25, 1884.

INDIVIDUAL No. 648. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 88.

**648—ELIZA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 11, 1839, in Martinsburg, W. Va. Married **Alfred T\* \* \* Shreve**, October 16, 1876, at Baltimore, Md. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Shreve, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He held a government office and served in a Pennsylvania Regiment. This family lived in Baltimore and Westminster, Md. He died \* \* \*, near Westminster, Md. She died August 28, 1905, in New Windsor, Md.

Children born in Baltimore, Md.:

706, page X, **Henrietta Shreve<sup>7</sup>**, born May 5, 1881. Married Charles Edgar Nusbaum, 2 children. Died November 30, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 670. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**670—ALICE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 15, 1845, at Fayetteville, Pa. Married **Charles Howard Nourse**, \*\*\*, at Darnestown, Md. He was son of Charles Howard and Maria (Robertson) Nourse and was born July 26, 1844, in Washington, D. C.

He is a practicing physician. This family lives in Darnestown, Md.

Children of Charles Howard and Alice Darby Nourse:

710, page **I**, **Anna Currie Nourse<sup>8</sup>**, born December 8, 1873, died August 6, 1875, at Darnestown, Md.

711, page **I**, **Upton Darby Nourse<sup>8</sup>**, born June 8, 1876, in Washington D. C., married Alice Windsor, 2 children. Address: Darnestown, Md.

712, page **I**, **Mary Helen Nourse<sup>8</sup>**, born October 5, 1879, in Washington, D. C. Married W. Morris Haines, 1 child. Died January 3, 1910, at Linwood, Carroll Co., Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 672. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**672—FRANCIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 24, 1851, in Fayetteville, Pa. Married **Rebecca F \* \* \* Haines**, November 3, 1875, at Linwood, Md. She was daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Lippincott) Haines and was born August \* \* \*, 1846, in Linwood, Md.

He is an insurance salesman. This family lived in Williamsport, Md., and now live in Hagerstown, Md.

Children born in Williamsport, Md.:

715, page **I**, **Reuben<sup>8</sup>**, born January 12, 1877. Unmarried. Address: Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

716, page 100, **Beulah Lippincott<sup>8</sup>**, born October 18, 1881.

717, page 100, **Ernest Reid<sup>8</sup>**, born February 24, 1884.

INDIVIDUAL No. 673. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**673—UPTON COOKE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 13, 1858, in Seneca Mills, Md. Married **Anna Mida Downs**, December 23, 1884, at Williamsport, Md. She was daughter of Hamilton and Sarah (LaFevre) Downs and was born June 11, 1859, in Williamsport, Md.

He is a miller by trade. Is now special sales agent for Barnard & Leas Mfg. Co. (mill machinery.) This family lived at Knoxville, Md., from 1885 until 1895, and since then in Williamsport, Md.

Children, born in Knoxville, Md.

720, page **I**, **Anna Cooke<sup>8</sup>**, born January 24, 1888.

INDIVIDUAL No. 674. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**674—ERNEST HICKS<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 15, 1861, at Seneca Mills, Married **Harriet Louisa<sup>7</sup> Darby**, see page 97, (Daughter of Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>).

INDIVIDUAL No. 677. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**677—CAROLINE MARSTON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 7, 1863, in Georgetown, D. C. Married **Rev. David Stuart Hoover**, March 16, 1898, at Elizabeth, N. J. He was son of Henry S\* \* \* and Lucretia (Boughman) Hoover, and was born January 27, 1867, near Easton, Pa.

He was a Lutheran and later a Presbyterian minister. This family lived in Somerset, Pa., 1898 to 1901, Spring City, Pa., 1901 to 1903, and Piermont, N. Y., from 1903, until his death. He died December 17, 1905, in Piermont, N. Y. Mrs. Hoover lives now in Manasquan, N. J.

They had no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 678. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**678—ANNIE TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 12, 1865, in Georgetown, D. C. Married **Dr. Archibald Sage Higgins**, October 27, 1892, at Elizabeth, N. J. He was son of Dr. Archibald Alexander and Eliza (Sage) Higgins and was born February 9, 1867, at Manasquan, N. J.

He is a physician. This family lived in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., from 1893 to 1895, when they moved to Manasquan, N. J. Address: Manasquan, N. J.

Children of Dr. Archibald and Annie Taylor Darby Higgins.

725, page I, **Caroline Darby Higgins<sup>8</sup>**, born January 1, 1894, at Mendon, N. Y.

726, page I, **Benjamin Darby Higgins<sup>8</sup>**, born December 2, 1897, at Manasquan, N. J.

727, page I, **Leonnard Sage Higgins<sup>8</sup>**, born July 4, 1900, at Manasquan, New Jersey.

728, page I, **Archibald Alexander Higgins<sup>8</sup>**, born January 18, 1896, and died March 2, 1897, at Manasquan, N. J.

INDIVIDUAL No. 679. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**679—JOHN<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 2, 1867, in Georgetown, D. C. Married **Caroline Louise Carpenter**, May 22, 1895, at Liberty, N. Y. She was daughter of Walton and Emily Esther (Carroll) Carpenter and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He is a civil engineer and draughtsman. This family lived \* \* \* from \* \* \* to \* \* \*. Address: Summit, N. J.

Children, born in Summit, N. J.:

730, page **X**, **Walton Carpenter<sup>8</sup>**, born June 10, 1898.

731, page **X**, **Katherine Reid<sup>8</sup>**, born April 29, 1901.

INDIVIDUAL No. 681. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 90.

**681—NORMAN CISSEL<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 10, 1873, in Elizabeth, N. J. Married **Josie Wood Lawrence**, April 25, 1912, at Piermont, N. Y. She was daughter of William Lindley and Katherine (Pawles) Lawrence, and was born August 1, 1866, in Piermont, New York.

He is a mechanical engineer. This family lived in Summit, N. J., until August, 1912, when they moved to East Orange, N. J. Address: 30 North 18th St., East Orange, N. J.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 686. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 91.

**686—MARY ELIZA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 1, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Thomas M \* \* \* Lanahan**, November 7, 1883, at Baltimore, Md. He was son of Rev. Dr. John Lanahan and Mary Eliza (Andrews) Lanahan, and was born April 22, 1851, in Georgetown D. C.

He is in government office. This family lives in Laurel, Md.

Children of Thomas M \* \* \* and Mary Eliza Darby Lanahan:

735, page **X**, **Walter Darby Lanahan<sup>8</sup>**, born March 20, 1885, in Baltimore, Md. Married Edna Greigg Pettit, 1 child. Address: Laurel, Md.

736, page **X**, **David John Lanahan<sup>8</sup>**, born October 24, 1886, in Baltimore, Md. Unmarried. Address: 432 E. 39th St. Portland, Oregon.

737, page **X**, **Howard Gordon Lanahan<sup>8</sup>**, born April 20, 1886, Howard Co., Md. Married Margaret Knowlton. Address: 432 E. 39th St., Portland, Oregon.

738, page **X**, **Thomas M \* \* \* Lanahan<sup>8</sup>**, born January 24, 1892, Died June 16, 1893.

739, page **X**, **Mary Adele Lanahan<sup>8</sup>**, born July 26, 1895, in Howard Co., Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 687. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 91.

**687—SAMUEL EDGAR<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, 1862, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Mary Nigle**, \* \* \*, 1884, at Baltimore, Md. She was daughter of \* \* \*, and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Nigle, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He is a candy manufacturer. This family lives in Denver, Colo.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

745, page **I**, **Edwin Allison<sup>8</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 688. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 91.

**688—ALICE MORELAND<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 30, 1864, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Percy Hynson**, October 23, 1888, at Baltimore, Md. He was son of Nathaniel Hynson and Anna (Medford) Hynson, and was born \* \* \*, in Still Pond, Eastern Shore, Md.

He was a merchant. This family lived in Mexico City, Mexico. He died March 16, 1910, in Mexico City, Mexico. She lives \* \* \*, Washington, D. C.

Children, born to Percy and Alice Darby Hynson:

750, page **I**, **Charles Hynson<sup>8</sup>**, born August 19, 1889, in Baltimore, Maryland.

751, page **I**, **David Hynson<sup>8</sup>**, born August 7, 1891, in Laurel, Md. Died June 10, 1892, in Laurel, Md.

752, page **I**, **Francis Hynson<sup>8</sup>**, born December 18, 1894.

753, page **I**, **Percy Hynson<sup>8</sup>**, born December 7, 1897.

INDIVIDUAL No. 691. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 92.

**691—HARRIET LOUISA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November \* \* \*, 1860, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Ernest Hicks Darby**, November 11, 1886, at Baltimore, Md. He was son of Upton and Ann Eliza (Cooke) Darby, and was born December 15, 1861, at Seneca Mills, Md.

He was in the firm of Upton Darby & Son, which merged into the Seneca Elevator Co. Is now special salesman and forwarding agent for the Bryant Fertilizer Co. This family live near Seneca, Md.

Children, born in Montgomery Co., Md.

755, page **I**, **Margaret Ijams<sup>8</sup>**, born May 18, 1891.

756, page **I**, **Eleanor Nourse<sup>8</sup>**, born August 31, 1893.

INDIVIDUAL No. 692. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 92.

**692—HARRY KEPHART<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Philip<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 24, 1864, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Ellen Ham Miller**, \* \* \*, 1886, at Baltimore, Md. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Miller and was born \* \* \*, 1865, in Baltimore, Md.

He is a promoter and salesman. This family lives at \* \* \*, New York City.

Children, born to Harry Kephart and Ellen Ham Darby:

760, page **I**, **Philip<sup>8</sup>**, born May 15, 1889. Unmarried. Address: 200 W. 84th St., New York City.

INDIVIDUAL No. 696. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 92.

**696—BENJAMIN LEE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 18, 1859, in Indianapolis, Ind. Married **Alfa Clements Oldham**, September 25, 1903, at Chicago, Ill. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Narcissa (Swan) Clements, and was born August 20, 1867, in Washington, Ohio.

He was with Chicago Gas Light & Coke Co. from 1880 to 1890, with Van Camp Packing Co. from then until 1900. In 1900 he went with the M. H. Shaw Co. of which Company he is now president. This family lives at 6606 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 697. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 92.

**697—MARY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 17, 1867, in Indianapolis, Ind. Married **Harry Vernon King**, April 11, 1895, at Chicago, Ill. He was son of Jesse Gustavus and Cornelia (Van Ulacke) King, and was born November 27, 1867, in Maple Park, Kane County, Ill.

Harry Vernon King was connected with The Bradstreet Co. (Commercial Agency) from July 14, 1884, until April 1, 1901, when he resigned to accept position as Credit Manager for G. A. Soden & Co., Wholesale Jewelers, Chicago. Same position at this writing, December 1, 1912. This family have always lived in Chicago, Ill. Address: 6428 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

They have no children.



INDIVIDUAL No. 698. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 92.

**698—HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 23, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind. Married **Joel Byron Paine**, February 14, 1905, at Chicago, Illinois. He was son of Joel C \* \* \* and Lucy (Collins) Paine, and was born February 16, 1871, in Valparaiso, Ind.

J. B. Paine was educated at Valparaiso University and studied law at the Chicago College of Law. Was admitted to practice in the State of Illinois, in 1897 and has since practiced in Chicago. Is a member of the Chicago Bar Association and the Sons of The American Revolution. This family lives at Clearwater, Florida.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

770, page **I**, **Margaret Lucille Paine<sup>8</sup>**, born December 20, 1906.

771, page **I**, **Ruth Darby Paine<sup>8</sup>**, born September 6, 1909.

INDIVIDUAL No. 700. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 93.

**700—ALBERT WILSON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 5, 1879, in Baltimore, Md. He married first Florence, (date) \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \* and was born (date) \* \* \*, in \* \* \*. In \* \* \*. He was divorced from his first wife and married second **Ella** \* \* \*, \* \* \*, in New York City. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \* and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. This family lives in New York City.

Children, born in New York City.

775, page **I**, **Kephart Post<sup>8</sup>**, born \*. \* \* .

INDIVIDUAL No. 702. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 93.

**702—WALTER CULBERTSON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 25, 1884, in Baltimore, Md. Married **Ethelyn May Wallace**, March 22, 1909, at Salem, Ohio. She was daughter of Charles and Isabelle (Tyner) Wallace, and was born January 21, 1889, in Salem, Ohio.

He is a bookkeeper. This family moved from Baltimore, Md., to New York, City, in 1900 and to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1904. Address: 91 Allegheny Ave., Emsworth Boro., Pittsburg, Pa.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 716. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 94.

**716—BEULAH LIPPINCOTT<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Francis<sup>7</sup>, Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 18, 1881, in Williamsport, Md. Married **John Benton Ferguson**, September 21, 1904, at Williamsport, Md. He was son of John and Annette (Teare) Ferguson, and was born January 8, 1877, in Noburn, Mass.

He is a civil engineer. This family live at 518 Brown Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 717. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 94.

**717—ERNEST REID<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Francis<sup>7</sup>, Upton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 24, 1885, in Williamsport, Md. Married **Almira Marten**, May 13, 1911, at Shephardstown, W. Va. She was daughter of Henry Conrad and Dora Elizabeth (Britner) Marten, and was born January 26, 1884, in Shephardstown, W. Va.

He is a civil and mechanical engineer. Address: 716 Summit Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

They have no children.

**FAMILY OF**

**ADEN DARBY,**

**SON OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 19. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

**19—ADEN<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 9, 1772, in \* \* \*. Married **Sarah Ray**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of Nicholas and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Ray, and was born March 18, 1773, in Ann Arundel Co., Md.

**Aden Darby** served in war of 1812 under Braddock on road to Bladensburg.

He was a farmer. This family lived near Laytonsville, Md., on part of "Ray's Adventure". He died May 1, 1864, in Montgomery Co., Md., where he settled when he married. She died April 13, 1842, in \* \* \*

Children, born near Laytonsville, Md.

800, page 104, **John Washington<sup>5</sup>**, born January 30, 1798.

801, page **X**, **Nicholas Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born January 3, 1808. Married Ellen Burns. Had a son, Z. Taylor Darby, who married a daughter of Darius Darby, of Grafton, W. Va., and lives in Baltimore, Md.

802, page 105, **Charles Alexander<sup>5</sup>**, born September 5, 1802, died November 23, 1849.

803, page 105, **William George<sup>5</sup>**, born January 17, 1813.

804, page **X**, **Martha<sup>5</sup>**, born January 6, 1796. Married first Jonathan Duly, April 12, 1815, second Robert Isherwood. No children.

805, page **X**, **Rebecca Ray<sup>5</sup>**, born February 17, 1800, unmarried. Died at home of S. F. Darby, the old Aden Darby home.

806, page **X**, **Ruth E<sup>5</sup> \* \***, born May 31, 1810, unmarried. Died at home of William Hannah Darby.

807, page **X**, **Julianna<sup>5</sup>**, born February 19, 1805, married Isaac Dawes, Jr., September 20, 1827. Frank Wilson, of Columbus, Ohio, is a grandson.

808, page **X**, **James Aden<sup>5</sup>**, born April 15, 1817, unmarried. Died at home of William Hannah Darby.

## THE WAR OF 1812.

The war of 1812, coming as it did as an after clap of the Great Revolutionary storm, was met in Maryland by an unconquerable body of men; those who had grown middle-aged in the pride of their former hard won victories, and youths who had drawn military inspiration from their mothers breasts, and had come to manhood in the hearing of constantly repeated tales of their sires and grandsires valor.

The history of this famous war, which must ever stand for thin the annals of Maryland as a particularly vivid and interesting period, is too well known to be repeated in these pages; but it must always be a source of pride and deepest interest to those bearing the name of **Darby** to know that in the lists of officers and soldiers of that memorable time, three of their name appear, each holding a place of distinction.

**Aden Darby**, Lieutenant in Captain Griffiths Company, 44th Regiment, August 20, 1814.

**Denton Darby**, Captain in 13th Regiment, August 20, 1813.

**Benedict H. Darby**, Ensign in Captain Higgen's Company, 44th Regiment, September 10, 1814.

(Marine's British Invasion of Maryland, 1812, with full list of officers, soldiers, etc., by L. H. Dielman, Librarian of Peabody Library, Baltimore.)

Descendants, male and female of these three men are eligible to the "Society of Colonial Wars".

### EXTRACT OF DEEDS FOR "COW PASTURE" FROM EXTRACT OF DEEDS OF MONTGOMERY CO., MARYLAND.

**Aden Darby**, of Montgomery Co., May 30, 1833, buys part of "Cow Pasture" and "Hope Improved" from John Riggs. (Vol. 10, page 399.)

**Aden Darby** sells part of "Cow Pasture" to John Riggs. (Vol. 10, page 400).

INDIVIDUAL No. 800. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 102.

**800—JOHN WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 30, 1798, in Montgomery County, Md. Married **Elizabeth Goldsborough**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of Dr. Richard and Achsah (Worthington) Goldsborough, and was born \* \* \*, in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Md.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in Laytonsville, Montgomery Co., Md. He died April 18, 1861, in Montgomery Co., Md. She died March 10, 1885, in Howard Co., Md.

Children, born in Montgomery Co., Md.

810, page **X**, **John<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died before 1913.

811, page **X**, **Achsah Worthington<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

812, page **X**, **Martha<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

813, page **X**, **Matilda Catherine<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

814, page 106, **Sarah Rebecca<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

815, page **X**, **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

816, page **X**, **Charles<sup>6</sup>**, born \* \* \*, died before 1913.

**DEEDS OF JOHN DARBY FROM EXTRACTS OF DEEDS OF MONTGOMERY CO., MARYLAND.**

R. B. Brooks, and Mary B. Brooks, his wife, Thomas P. Stabler and Elizabeth P. Stabler, his wife, of Montgomery Co., sell to **John Darby** of same County "Brooks Grove" for \$3,970.00, December 4, 1843. (Vol. 11, page 497).

Wm. O. Chappell of Montgomery Co., sells to **John Darby** of same County, November 11, 1843, the following tract "The Rich Plains" lying in Montgomery Co. (Vol. 11, page 494).

**John W. Darby** buys "John and James Choice" from John Brewer of Montgomery Co., March 29, 1844. (Vol 11, page 509).

**John Darby** and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., sell to Enoch B. Shelton (or Shutton) "John and James Choice", June 23, 1845-51. (Vol. 12, page 359).

INDIVIDUAL No. 802. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 102.

**802—CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 5, 1802, in \* \* \*. Married †**Martha Candler**, November 22, 1831, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Candler, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was twice a candidate for congress, defeated by Walsh, was appointed collector of port of Baltimore and was President of U. S. Trust Co. of Baltimore at time of his death. This family lived in \* \* \*. He died November 23, 1849, in \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

Children of Charles Alexander and Martha Candler Darby.

820, page **I**, **William A**\* \* \*<sup>6</sup>, born \* \* \*, married **Elizabeth Eleanor Darby** (No. 825, page 105), daughter of William G. Darby.

821, page **I**, **Francis Moore**<sup>6</sup>, born March 11, 1838, near Monoria, Frederick Co., Md., married Louisa Kennedy, daughter of B. Price, in 1859, and Ella V. Leib, daughter of John S. Leib, in 1881. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 1131).. Mrs. Ella Lieb Darby is second reader in First Church of Christ Scientist in Baltimore.

INDIVIDUAL No. 803. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 102.

**803—WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 17, 1813, near Laytonsville, Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Mary Hannah Trott**, December 20, 1844, near Centerville (Bull Run Ford), Prince William Co., Va. She was daughter of Elder Samuel and Elizabeth (Plummer) Trott, and was born near Centerville, in Prince William Co., Va. The house was burned at battle of Bull Run.

He was a farmer and slave owner. Lived at the old Mill House originally settled and built by **Aden<sup>4</sup> Darby**. He was an old line Whig, belonging to the Union Party but became a Democrat at death of Union Party. He died March 7, 1866, near Laytonsville, Montgomery Co., Md. She died June 1, 1858, near Laytonsville, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children, born in Montgomery County, Maryland.

825, page **I**, **Elizabeth Eleanor**<sup>6</sup>, born December 19, 1845, married **William A**\* \* \*<sup>6</sup> **Darby** (No. 820, page 105).

826, page **I**, **Samuel Trott**<sup>6</sup>, born \* \* \*, had 7 children. Address Etchison or Damascus, Md.

827, page **I**, **Robert Leachman**<sup>6</sup>, born \* \* \*, died when 21 years old.

828, page 106, **William Hannah**<sup>6</sup>, born \* \* \*.

829, page **I**, **Charles Alexander**<sup>6</sup>, born \* \* \*, died in infancy.

INDIVIDUAL No. 814. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 104.

**814—SARAH REBECCA<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John Washington<sup>5</sup>, Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **James S. Windsor**, \* \* \*, at \* \* \*. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived in \* \* \*. Address: Germantown, Md.

Children, born in Montgomery Co., Maryland.

835, page **I**, **Effie Amelia Windsor<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Hattan Waters, has two children.

836, page **I**, **Lula May Windsor<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*.

837, page **I**, **James Windsor<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Rose Clagget, has no children.

838, page **I**, **Alice Windsor<sup>7</sup>**, born \* \* \*, married Upton Darby Nourse, has two children. Address: Dawsonville, Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 828. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 105.

**828—WILLIAM HANNAH<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William George<sup>5</sup>, Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born \* \* \*, near Laytonsville, Montgomery County Md. Married **Eliza. J\* \* \* Duvall**, March 6, 1877, near Damascus. She was daughter of Mareen and Elisabeth (Simpson) Duvall, and was born June 26, 1854, in same home where they now live, near Damascus.

Address: Gaithersburg, Md., R. F. D. No. 5.

Children, born in Montgomery County, Maryland.

840, page **I**, **Mary Eleanor<sup>7</sup>**, born January 2, 1878, married Howard Day, of H. Co.

841, page 107, **Mareen Duvall<sup>7</sup>**, born January 26, 1880, married Della Alnutt.

842, page **I**, **Sarah Rebecca<sup>7</sup>**, born July 17, 1881.

843, page **I**, **Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup>**, born March 12, 1883, married George W. Duvall of near Damascus.

844, page 107, **William Dorsey<sup>7</sup>**, born September 21, 1885, married Mabel Norwood.

845, page **I**, **Robert Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, born April 18, 1887, married Lottie Duvall.

846, page **I**, **Thomas M\* \* \*<sup>7</sup>**, born August 4, 1888.

847, page **I**, **Hattie A\* \* \*<sup>7</sup>**, born April 2, 1890, died July 1, 1890.

848, page **I**, **Baby Boy<sup>7</sup>**, born June 15, 1893, died June 18, 1893.

849, page **I**, **Susan Jane<sup>7</sup>**, born September 15, 1896. Lives at home.



INDIVIDUAL No. 841. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 106.

**841—MAREEN DUVALL<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William Hanna<sup>6</sup>, William G.<sup>5</sup>, Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 26, 1880, in \* \* \*. Married **Della Allnutt**, October 26, 1908, at Frederick, Maryland. She was daughter of Jacob M.\* \* \* and Exieline (\* \* \*) Allnutt and was born December 31, 1888, in \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. This family live in Redland, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

Children of Mareen Duvall and Della Allnutt Darby.

860, page **I**, **Joseph Allnutt<sup>8</sup>**, born August 21, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 844. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 106.

**844—WILLIAM DORSEY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William Hanna<sup>6</sup>, William G.<sup>5</sup>, Aden<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 22, 1885, in Montgomery Co., Md., near Woodfield. Married **Mabel Estell Norwood**, October 19, 1910, at Frederick City, Md. She was daughter of Willie Norwood and Unice (Brandenburg) Norwood, and was born December 15, 1892, near Clarksburg, Md.

He was a \* \* \*. This family live in \* \* \*.

Children, born in Montgomery County, Maryland.

870, page **I**, **Dorsey Norwood<sup>8</sup>**, born December 12, 1911.

871, page **I**, **Winsor Dyson<sup>8</sup>**, born March 22, 1913.



**FAMILY OF**

**REZIN DARBY,**

**SON OF**

**GEORGE DARBY.**

INDIVIDUAL No. 21. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 12.

21—**REZIN<sup>4</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 22, 1777, in Montgomery Co., Md. He was licensed to marry **Mary Warfield** December 3, 1799 (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 663), at\* \* \*. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \*, and was born \* \* \* at \* \* \*.

He was elected a vestryman of St. Bartholomews Protestant Episcopal Parish on Easter Monday 1813. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 772.)

He was a farmer. This family lived near Sandy Springs or Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md. He died November \_\_, 1828, in Montgomery Co., Md. His widow moved to Ohio, probably near Beallsville, Monroe Co. She was living after 1833. She died \* \* \* at \* \* \*, Ohio.

Children, born in Montgomery Co., Md.

900, page 113, **Phillip<sup>5</sup>**, born October 2, 1800.

901, page **X**, **Delilah<sup>5</sup>**, born February 25, 1802. Died unmarried \* \* \*, 1884, in Washington, Kansas.

902, page 113, **John Wesley<sup>5</sup>**, born December 18, 1803.

903, page 114, **Edward<sup>5</sup>**, born March 7, 1805.

904, page 115, **Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>**, born August 14, 1807.

905, page **X**, **Charles<sup>5</sup>**, born September 2, 1809. He went South during the Civil war and has never been heard of by other members of the family.

906, page 115, **Susan W.<sup>5</sup>**, born November 30, 1811.

907, page **X**, **Jane<sup>5</sup>**, born November 30, 1813, probably died before 1831, as no mention is made of her in closing estate of Rezin Darby.

908, page 116, **Rufus King<sup>5</sup>**, born January 28, 1816.

909, page 116, **Washington<sup>5</sup>**, born April 1, 1818.

910, page 117, **William<sup>5</sup>**, born February 14, 1820.

911, page 117, **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>**, born July 18, 1822.

912, page **X**, **Ann Rebecca<sup>5</sup>**, born April 29, 1828, died May 28, 1830.

†—Rezin Darby's home where he lived and died, and where my father (Edward<sup>5</sup>, No. 114), was raised, is near to Laytonsville, called then Cracklintown.—Note by Susan Cookman Darby.

ENTRIES PERTAINING TO REZIN DARBY'S ESTATE, FROM  
RECORDS AT ROCKVILLE, MD.

To the Register of Wills for Montgomery County. I, **Mary Darby**, widow of **Rezin Darby**, \* \* \* do refuse to take out letters of administration on estate of the said deceased, etc.,  
December 29, 1828.

Witness Basil Brooke.  
(L. I. page 261).

**Mary Darby.**

**Mary Darby** is appointed guardian for **Washington, William, Elizabeth and Rufus King Darby**. **Charles Darby**, Samuel Blowers and **Edward Darby** all three sign her bonds. (Liber S, page 12, 13).

In final account of administration of estate of **Rezin Darby** mention is made that balance is due his eleven children: **Philip, Delilah, John, Edward, Mary Ann, Susan, Charles, Rufus, Washington, William and Elizabeth**. Dated April 12, 1831. (Liber R, page 480).

Heirs of **Rezin Darby** receipt for share of his estate:—

**Philip Darby** of Woodfield, Monroe, Co., Ohio, September 7, 1831.

**Mary Darby** of Montgomery Co., October 13, 1831, as guardian of **Rufus King, Washington, William and Elizabeth**.

**John Darby** of Montgomery Co., September 26, 1831.

**Charles Darby** of Montgomery Co., October 12, 1831.

**Mary Ann** by her husband, Mahlon Woodward, of Montgomery Co., Md.

**Delilah Darby**, of Montgomery Co., Md.  
(Liber S, page 10, 11).

**Charles Darby**, October 8, 1831, sells all his portion of his father, **Rezin Darby's** estate in Montgomery Co. (Vol. 10, page 277).

**Edward Darby** of Montgomery Co., also in 1831 sells all of his portion of his father, **Rezin Darby's** estate. (Vol. 10, page 277).

**John Darby** of Frederick Co., in 1829, sells his part of the real and personal estate of **Rezin Darby** to which he is entitled to Thomas Hammond. (Book 10, page 134).

**Delila Darby** of the County of Hampshire, Ohio, August 17, 1832, sells to Nicholas Hardy of A. A. Co., her right to a certain tract of land situated in Montgomery Co., known and designated as land belonging to the heirs of **Rezin Darby**. (Vol. 10, page 351).

## DEEDS OF REZIN DARBY.

Deed dated the sixth day of November, seventeen hundred and eighty-nine" James B. Pleasants sells "**Dickersons Delight**" in Montgomery Co., to **Rezin Darby**, etc., etc. Recorded May 7, 1790. (Index to deeds, 1658-1815, Annapolis, I. G. 3-1789-92, page 314).

**Rezin Darby** of Montgomery Co. sells to James Walters of the same County, September, 1822, land lying in Ann Arundel Co., "**Addition to 'Darby's Delight'**" and part of "**Darby's Desire**". His wife, **Mary**, relinquishes her dower. (Land records at A. A. Court House, W. S. G. 9, page 138).

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY OF REZIN DARBY.

The subscribers, administrators of **Rezin Darby**, late of Montgomery County, deceased, will expose to public sale, on Thursday, the 5th day of February next, at the late residence of said deceased about two and half mile from Brookeville, all the personal property of said deceased. consisting of four negroes, one man, one boy and two girls, five head of horses, eight head of cattle, sheep and hogs, one four horse wagon and gears, a large quantity of hay in stacks, wheat, rye, and oats, two wheat fans, farming utensils, a quantity of corn, household and kitchen furniture. Terms of sale.—Nine months credit will be given on all sums of five dollars and upwards, the purchasers giving notes with approved security, bearing interest from the day of sale, all sums under five dollats, cash. Sale to commence at 10 o'clock, A. M.

EDWARD DARBY,  
JESSE ALLNUTT,  
Administrators.

January 20, 1829.

INDIVIDUAL No. 900. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**900—PHILLIP<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 2, 1800. He died November 1, 1835.

**PHILLIP** was probably a preacher. He went West and is thought to have had a son named **Rezin**. **Mr. Wm. N. Darby**, 920 Oakwood Ave., Columbus, Ohio, a descendant of Phillip, is gathering information of **Phillip's** descendants. Probably had sons named **Josiah**, **Washington** and **William Darby**.

915 page 118, **Josiah Dillon<sup>6</sup>**, born October 3, 1836.

INDIVIDUAL No. 902. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**902—JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born December 18, 1803, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married first **Eleanor Howard**, †December 24, 1828, at Frederick City, Md. She was daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (\* \* \*) Howard and was born June 20, 1809, in Frederick City, Md. Eleanor Darby died April 14, 1849, in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

**John Darby** married, second, **Sarah Barkley**, on July 28, 1851, in Laurel, Md. She was daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Barkley and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a farmer and a carpenter. This family lived in Charleston Va., Powhatan, Md., Laurel, Md., and Alexandria, Va. He died April 24, 1858, in Alexandria, Va. Sarah died April \* \* \*, 1860, in Alexandria, Va.

Children of John Wesley and Eleanor Darby.

920, page 119, **Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>**, b. September 2, 1829, in Frederick City, Maryland.

921, page 119, **Martha Ann<sup>6</sup>**, b. December 16, 1831, in Frederick City Maryland.

922, page **X**, **Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>**, b. July 4, 1835, in Frederick City, Md. He was killed in a fall from a tree, in Baltimore Co., Md., June 13, 1848.

923, page **X**, **John Wesley<sup>6</sup>**, b. November 30, 1837, in Frederick City, Md. d. April 8, 1887, in Salem, Oregon. Unmarried.

924, page 120, **Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>**, b. January 8, 1840, in Frederick City, Maryland.

925, page 120, **George Washington<sup>6</sup>**, b. November 12, 1842, in Frederick City, Md.

926, page 121, **Henry Clay<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 10, 1844, in Charleston, Va.

---

†—Marriage license issued December 18, 1828, at Frederick Co., Md., Court House.

INDIVIDUAL No. 903. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**903—EDWARD<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 7 or 8, 1805, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Ann Elizabeth Phillips**, October 17, 1833, at Alexandria, Va. She was daughter of William H. and Rebecca (Boyd) Phillips and was born August 16, 1813, in Washington, D. C.

He was a farmer. This family lived near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., also lived five miles from Rockville, during the civil war, afterward moving to Georgetown, D. C., and in Prince George Co., Md. He died March 20, 1899, in Montgomery Co., Md. She died October 17, 1886, in Georgetown, D. C.

Children of Edward and Ann Elizabeth Darby.

928, page 122, **Mary Ellen<sup>6</sup>**, b. October 19, 1834, in Washington, D. C.

929, page **X**, **William Thomas<sup>6</sup>**, b. March 7, 1837, in Washington, D. C. d. unm. October 5, 1838.

930, page **X**, **Susan Cookman<sup>6</sup>**, b. May 31, 1839, on Anoloston Island, opposite Georgetown, D. C., unm., lives at 1739 14th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

931, page **X**, **Edward<sup>6</sup>**, b. June 25, 1842, in Fairfax Co., Va. d. unm. May 22, 1900.

932, page **X**, **Rebecca Mark<sup>6</sup>**, b. June 3, 1847, in Alexandria, Va. d. unm. June 28, 1873.

933, page 122, **Rezin Warfield<sup>6</sup>**, b. March 19, 1850, in Montgomery Co., Md.

934, page 123, **Rufus Hilton<sup>6</sup>**, b. August 19, 1852, in Prince George Co., Md.

935, page 123, **George Washington<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 16, 1834, in Prince George Co., Md.



INDIVIDUAL No. 904. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

904—**MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 14, 1807, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Mahlon Woodward**, May 24, 1825, at Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. He was son of William and Eleanor (Pittcock) Woodward, and was born March 7, 1807, in Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a tanner while he lived in Maryland and became a farmer when he moved to Ohio. This family moved from Maryland to Ohio about 1830, and to Locust Grove, Jefferson Co., Iowa, in 1842. In 1843 they moved to Powshiek Co., Iowa, and in 1851 to Marshall Co., Iowa, and in 1871 to Cloud Co., Kansas. He died January 3, 1891, near Glasco, Kansas. She died September 23, 1886, near Glasco, Kansas.

Children of Mary Ann Darby and Mahlon Woodward.

936, page **I**, **Elizabeth Jane Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. July 11, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md., m. Thomas Wimberly, 8 children, d. about \* \* \*, 1899.

937, page **I**, **Amelia Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. November 14, 1828, in Montgomery Co., Md., m. John Moore, 8 children, d. December 17, 1909.

938, page **I**, **William Washington Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. November 14, 1831, in Belmont Co., Ohio, m. (000)**Mary Ann Darby**, 10 children, d. April \* \* \*, 1905.

939, page **I**, **Rezin Darby Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. September 26, 1833, in Richland Co., Ohio, m. Emily Haman, 4 children, d. January 16, 1908.

940, page **I**, **James Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 5, 1836, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, m. Eliza Booth, 2 children, d. \* \* \*.

941, page **I**, **Henry Clay Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 9, 1838, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, d. January 22, 1839.

942, page **I**, **Mortimer LaFayette Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. December 25, 1839, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, m. Sarah Lavina Jordan, 6 children. Address: Glasco, Kansas.

943, page **I**, **Mary Ellon Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. October 26, 1842, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. first **Thomas Darby**, 2 children, m. second (1874) **Edward French**, 2 children m. third (1910), **Harry Woods**.

944, page **I**, **Hannah Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. August 20, 1845, in Powshiek Co., Iowa, m. George French, 1 child, d. February 25, 1912.

945, page **I**, **Sarah Catherine Woodward<sup>6</sup>**, b. July 8, 1848, in Powshiek Co., Iowa, m. George Bartow, 2 children, d. March \* \* \*, 1902.

INDIVIDUAL No. 906. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

906—**SUSAN W.<sup>5</sup> DARBY** (Daughter of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 30, 1811, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Samuel Blowers**. She died August 24, 1862.

S. H. Blowers, 106 W. Second Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, one of her sons, is gathering information of her family.

INDIVIDUAL No. 908. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**908—RUFUS KING<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 28, 1816, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Belinda White**, March 12, 1835, at Monroe Co., Ohio. She was daughter of James and Mary (\* \* \*) White and was born June 30, 1811, in Montgomery Co., Md.

He was a farmer. Was elected R. S. V. G. of Montgomery Lodge No. 88, I. O. O. F. March 6, 1854.—(Scharf's History of Western Maryland), and was sent as Representative to Kansas Legislature in 1863 and 1868. This family live in Monroe Co., Ohio, moved to Marshall Co., Ia., in 1855, to Territory of Kansas in 1858, living in Washington County until his death.

He died February 26, 1902, in Washington Co., Kansas. She died May 4, 1887, in Washington Co., Kansas.

Children, born in Monroe Co., Ohio.

946, page 124, **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>**, b. September 30, 1836.

947, page **X**, **Rezin<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 1, 1838. He was a Union Soldier, wounded in battle of Pea Ridge, March 6 or 7, 1862, and died some days later. Unmarried.

948, page 125, **James "W"<sup>6</sup>**, b. April 15, 1839.

949, page 126, **Philip<sup>6</sup>**, b. December 5, 1841.

950, page 126, **Asa Ray<sup>6</sup>**, b. August 25, 1847.

INDIVIDUAL No. 909. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**909—WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 1, 1818, in Fredericksburg, Md. Married **Malinda Beall**, in \* \* \*, 1840, at Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio. She was daughter of Citizen and Elizabeth (?) (Gadd) Beall, and was born May \* \* \*, 1821, in Beallsville, Ohio.

He was a Methodist Minister, preaching at points accessible to Beallsville, Ohio. He died July 7, 1899, in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio. She died March 21, 1900, in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio.

Children, born in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio:

951, page 127, **Citizen Charles<sup>6</sup>**, born March 13, 1844.

952, page **X**, **Edward<sup>6</sup>**, born May 29, 1846, died September 17, 1847.

953, page 127, **Addison Wolfe<sup>6</sup>**, born December 3, 1849.

954, page 128, **John Baker<sup>6</sup>**, born December 14, 1862.

INDIVIDUAL No. 910. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**910—WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 14, 1820, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Mary Morris**, October 23, 1845, in Monroe Co., Ohio. She was daughter of Thomas and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Morris and was born June 20, 1822, in Monroe Co., Ohio. (?)

He was a farmer. This family lived in Ohio until after the Civil War and then came to Kansas. He died February 18, 1875, in Franklin Co., Kansas, (Foutz Cemetery). She died February 4, 1896, in Franklin Co., Kansas, (Foutz Cemetery.)

Children, born near Bellair, Belmont Co., Ohio.

956, page **X**, **Stephen Weston<sup>6</sup>**, b. September 25, 1845, unm. Lives at Ottawa, Kansas.

957, page 128, **Rezin Thomas<sup>6</sup>**, b. May 28, 1850.

INDIVIDUAL No. 911. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 110.

**911—ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 18, 1822, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Louis Gates**, March 26, 1845, at Maliga, Monroe Co., Ohio. He was son of Valentine and Mary (Elliott) Gates, and was born April 23, 1824, in Belmont Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Monroe Co., Ohio. He died December 25, 1858, in Monroe Co., Ohio. She lives in Logan, Phillips Co., Ohio.

Children born in Monroe Co., Ohio.

960, page **X**, **Mary Francis Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. January 18, 1846, m. Clark Adams, 1 child, died \* \* \*.

961, page **X**, **Nancy Jane Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. February 13, 1848, m. Aaron Norris, 10 children. Address: Armstrong Mills, Ohio.

962, page **X**, **Louisa Delilah Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. July 9, 1850, m. Charles Wright, 10 children. Address: Armstrong Mills, Ohio.

963, page **X**, **James Sylvester Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. January 28, 1853, m. Hannah Jane McFadden, 2 children. Address: Logan, Kansas.

964, page **X**, **George Washington Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. February 16, 1855, m. Lyda Jane Yaem, 7 children. Address: Belloit, Kans.

965, page **X**, **Madison Valentine Gates<sup>6</sup>**, b. December 25, 1857, m. Almiranda Duvall, 13 children. Address: Logan, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 915. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 113.

**915—JOSIAH DILLON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Philip<sup>5</sup>, a "Circuit Rider" in Ohio who had two other †sons, Washington, William. This Philip was probably son of Rezin<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 3, 1836, near Woodfield, Ohio. Married **Minerva Carter**, October 5, 1856, at \* \* \*. She was daughter of John Piatt and Hannah (Johnson) Carter, and was born June 22, 1838, in Belmont Co., Ohio.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived \* \* \*. He died January 2, 1902, in Kansas City, Kans. She lives at 714 Lyons Avenue, Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of Josiah Dillon and Minerva Carter Darby.

966, page 129, **George Wesley<sup>7</sup>**, born June 7, 1858, at Leavenworth, Kansas.

967, page **I**, **William<sup>7</sup>**, born February 7 1860. Died August 8, 1860.

968, page **I**, **Frank Howard<sup>7</sup>**, born March 30, 1862. Address Loyaltan, Cal. Has 1 son, Herbert.

969, page **I**, **Edward Waywood<sup>7</sup>**, born March 12, 1864. Address 714 Lyons Avenue, Kansas City, Kans. Is a boiler maker. Has 2 children (George, Frank). Divorced.

970, page **I**, **Charles Gustark<sup>7</sup>**, born July 13, 1866. Address \* \* \*. Has one daughter.

971, page **I**, **Josiah Lewis<sup>7</sup>**, born in Kansas City, Kansas \* \* \*, 1880. Married Illah Wilson. Was a hotel clerk. Died November 8, 1904. Had son Josiah Robert, born March 23, 1904.

---

†—George Wesley writes "my father had two brothers, Reese and Rufus, and two sisters Martha and Mary."

INDIVIDUAL No. 920. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 113.

**920—MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 2, 1829, in Frederick City, Md. Married **Thomas Daniel Simpson**, November 26, 1857, at Laurel, Md. He was son of Daniel Lewis and Jane Albuny (Smith) Simpson and was born January 30, 1837, near Laurel, Md.

He was a farmer and dairyman. This family lived near Laurel, Howard County, Md. She died July 16, 1911, near Laurel, Md. He lives near Laurel, Md.

Children, born in Howard Co., near Laurel, Md.

975, page **I**, **John Lewis Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 10, 1858, m. first Laura Anderson, 3 children. m. second, Anna Strong, no children. Address: 1322 Quindaro Boulevard, Kansas City, Kans.

976, page **I**, **Thomas Edward Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 21, 1860, unm. Address: Laurel, Md.

977, page **I**, **Elsworth Tenley Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. July 3, 1861, m. Mary Catherine Scribener, 3 children. Address: 3410 N. St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

978, page **I**, **Charles Henry Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 18, 1865, unm. Address: 3338 M. St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

979, page **I**, **George Levenson Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 21, 1866, m. Ella Canole, no children, d. December 8, 1897, at Topeka, Kans.

980, page **I**, **Ella Jane Simpson<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 2, 1869, m. Charles Bryant Tavenner, 4 children. Address: Laurel, Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 921. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 113.

**921—MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 16, 1831, in Frederick City, Md. Married **John Kilpatrick Mulcare**, \* \* \*, 1854, at Laurel, Md. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Mulcare, and was born October 25, 1825, in Cork County, Ireland.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Baltimore, Md., Tifton, Cedar Co., Iowa, and Canyon City, Oregon. He died October 20, 1906, in Canyon City, Oregon. She died April 28, 1906, in Canyon City, Ore.

Children of John and Martha Ann Mulcare.

981, page **I**, **John Mulcare<sup>7</sup>**, born February 9, 1855, in Baltimore, Md. married Nannie E. Adamson, had 5 children. Address Canyon City, Oregon.

982, page **I**, **Mollie Mulcare<sup>7</sup>**, born February 2, 1859, in Tifton, Cedar Co., Iowa, married James W. Allen, had 6 children. Address Mt. Vernon Oregon.

983, page **I**, **Charley Mulcare<sup>7</sup>**, born May 19, 1861, in Tifton, Cedar Co., Iowa, unmarried. Address Canyon City, Oregon.

984, page **I**, **Jefferson Henry Mulcare<sup>7</sup>**, born December 15, 1864, in Canyon City, Oregon, married Celia Nolan, had 6 children. Address Canyon City, Oregon.

INDIVIDUAL No. 924. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 113.

**924—ISAAC THOMAS<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 8, 1840, in Frederick City, Md. Married **Susan Caroline Shepler**, December 1, 1872, at Independence, Kans. She was daughter of John and Susan (Moyer) Shepler, and was born June 5, 1835, in Mt. Crawford, W. Va.

He was butcher by trade, gold miner and farmer. Is now retired. He shipped in the Federal Navy April, 1860, on the Susquehanna and was discharged in 1863, as fireman. This family lived in Independence, Kans., from 1871 to 1880 when they moved to Osage City, Kans., and in 1882 moved to Kansas City, Kans. In 1901 they moved to Lone Wolf, Okla., and in 1910 settled in West Gate, Cal. Address: West Gate, Cal.

Children born in Independence, Kansas.

986, page 129, **John Henry<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 2, 1873.

INDIVIDUAL No. 925. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 113.

**925—GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 12, 1842, in Frederick City, Md. Married \* \* \*, \* \* \*, 1865, at Alexandria, Va. She was an orphan and daughter of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \* and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a traveling commissary for a railroad company during the war. This family lived \* \* \*. He died February 12, 1867, in Alexandria, Va. His widow lived in Alexandria, Va., and is supposed to have married second \* \* \*. She died \* \* \*, \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

They had no children.

**926—HENRY CLAY<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 10, 1844, in Charleston, Va. Married **Mary Hannah Hobson**, July 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. She was daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Broadus) Hobson and was born March 18, 1846, in Baltimore, Md.

He was a boiler maker and proprietor of the Kansas City Boiler Works. Served in Commissary Department during the Civil War. This family lived in Washington, D. C., and Alexandria, Va., till 1870, then in Leavenworth, Kans., for one year, then in Kansas City, Kans. He died October 21, 1900, in Kansas City, Kans. She lives at 410 Armstrong Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

**Mary Hannah Darby** married second, George Seymour Smith, at Kansas City, Kans., September 25, 1912.

Children of Henry Clay and Mary Hannah Darby.

990, page 130, **Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>**, b. May 22, 1864, in Washington, D. C.

991, page 130, **Isaac Henry<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 17, 1865, in Washington, D. C.

992, page 130, **Ida Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 25, 1867, in Alexandria, Va.

993, page 131, **George William<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 6, 1869, in Alexandria, Va.

994, page 131, **John Edward<sup>7</sup>**, b. July 2, 1872, in Kansas City, Kans.

995, page 131, **Charles Sumner<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 6, 1873, in Kansas City, Kansas.

996, page **X**, **Martha<sup>7</sup>**, b. August 31, 1875, in Kansas City, Kans. d. March 11, 1879, in Kansas City, Kans.

997, page 132, **Mark<sup>7</sup>**, b. April 19, 1879, in Kansas City, Kans.

998, page **X**, **Howard<sup>7</sup>**, b. August 30, 1884, in Kansas City, Kans. unm. A boilermaker. Address: 410 Armstrong Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 928. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 114.

**928—MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born October 19, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **William Henry Coomes**, April 27, 1858, in Montgomery Co., Md. He was son of Joseph Richardson and Margaret (Booker) Coomes and was born April 13, 1833, at Nealsville, Montgomery Co., Md.

He was shoemaker by trade and kept a shoe shop in Gaithersburg, Md. This family lived at different places in Montgomery Co., Md. He died November 23, 1905, at Gaithersburg, Md. She now lives at 1229 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children of Mary Ellen Darby and William Henry Coomes.

1000, page I, **Virginia Rebecca Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 11, 1859, in Howard Co., Md. m. Crittenden H. Walker, 8 children. Address: Derwood, Md., R. F. D. No. 1.

1001, page I, **Elizabeth Ann Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 25, 1861, in Howard Co., Md.

1002, page I, **Sarah Marion Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 16, 1863, in Montgomery Co., Md. m. Walter P. Farr (dead), 1 child. Address: 1229 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

1003, page I, **Kate Montgomery Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. December 29, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Md. m. Carson Ward, she d. Sept. 13, 1898. 1 child.

1004, page I, **Susan Barnsley Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 27, 1870, in Montgomery Co., Md. m. first Franklin Carlisle, second, Bruce Austin, no children. Address: 1105 K. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

1005, page I, **Mary Williams Coomes<sup>7</sup>**, b. September 4, 1874, in Montgomery Co., Md. m. Alexander G. Carlisle, 2 children. Address: Gaithersburg, Md.

INDIVIDUAL No. 933. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 114.

**933—REZIN WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born March 19, 1850, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Clara Margaret Estler**, January 15, 1880, in Georgetown, D. C. She was daughter of George and Mary Elizabeth (Gaskins) Estler and was born August 18, 1858, at Georgetown, D. C.

He learned carpenters trade and is a contractor and builder with office at 1062 Wisconsin Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. This family lived in Georgetown, D. C., except between 1896 and 1905 when they lived in Alexandria County, Va. They now live at 3009 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Georgetown, D. C.

1006, page I, **Edward Estler<sup>7</sup>**, b. December 19, 1880.

1007, page I, **Howard Lee<sup>7</sup>**, b. August 15, 1885. Address: Mammoth Springs, Arkansas.

1008, page I, **Rezin Hilton<sup>7</sup>**, b. April 29, 1888.

1009, page I, **Raymond Blan<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 30, 1889.

1010, page I, **Blanche<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 13, 1894.

1011, page I, **Grace<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 17, 1896.



INDIVIDUAL No. 934. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 114.

**934—RUFUS HILTON<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born August 19, 1852, in Prince George Co., Md. Married **Annie Francis Clark**, December 11, 1879, in Washington, D. C. She was daughter of Thomas Edward and Jane Maria (Bland) Clark and was born March 9, 1859, in Washington, D. C.

He learned printing trade and at time of his death owned and managed the Rufus H. Darby Printing Co., of Washington, D. C. This family lived in Washington, D. C., except between 1896 and 1905 when they lived in Fairfax County, Va. He died February 2, 1906, in Fairfax County, Va. Widow and unmarried daughters live at 1816 Kalorama Road, Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.

- 1015, page 132, **Rufus Clark<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 3, 1880.
- 1016, page 132, **Julia<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 19, 1882.
- 1017, page **I**, **Miriam<sup>7</sup>**, b. September 3, 1886.
- 1018, page 133, **Annie<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 22, 1889.
- 1019, page 133, **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, b. September 10, 1891.
- 1020, page **I**, **Jane<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 19, 1894.
- 1021, page **I**, **Margaret<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 22, 1895.

INDIVIDUAL No. 935. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 114.

**935—GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> DARBY** (Son of Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born April 16, 1855, in Montgomery Co., Md. Married **Esther Priscilla Gaskins**, September 27, 1876, in Georgetown, D. C. She was daughter of William Adam and Sarah Ann (Mullin) Gaskins and was born November 4, 1857, at Occoquan, Va.

He learned carpenters trade and was a contractor and builder at time of his death. This family lived in and near Washington, D. C. He died April 14, 1909, in Washington, D. C. Widow lives at 2747 Macomb St., Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.

- 1023, page 133, **Carrie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 18, 1878.
- 1024, page 134, **Bertha Mae<sup>7</sup>**, b. January 23, 1881.
- 1025, page **I**, **George Washington<sup>7</sup>**, b. August 11, 1891.

**946—MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 30, 1836, in Belmont Co., Ohio. Married **William Washington Woodward**, February 17, 1857, at Marshalltown, Ia. He was son of Mahlon and Mary Ann (Darby) Woodward, and was born November 14, 1831, in Belmont Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer. This family lived in Marshall Co., Ia., came to Kansas in 1870. He died April 23, 1905, near Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas. She died February 11, 1906, in Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Ann Darby and William W. Woodward.

1026, page I, **William Albion Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, born February 18, 1858, in Marshalltown, Iowa. Married Mary Cool, May 4, 1886. Has 7 children. Address: Glasco, Kansas.

1027, page I, **Florence Belinda Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 6, 1860.

1028, page I, **Edward Lincoln Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 8, 1862.

1029, page I, **Liberty Ellsworth Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, born November 20, 1863, in Marshalltown, Iowa. Married Harriet Hope Newell, July 29, 1886. Has 4 children. Address: Osborne, Kansas.

1030, page I, **Agnes Amelia Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, b. September 8, 1865.

1031, page I, **Albert Anmerman Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 21, 1871.

1032, page I, **Edith Mary Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, b. April 6, 1873.

1033, page I, **Pearl Ray Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, born August 13, 1879, in Glasco, Kansas. Married John Wilbur Lavy, November 24, 1904. Has one child. Address: Glasco, Kansas.

1034, page I, **Rufus Darby Woodward<sup>7</sup>**, born August 25, 1868, in Marshalltown, Iowa. Married Rosella Felicia Converse, December 28, 1882. Has no children. Address: Glasco, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 948. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**948—JAMES "W."<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (had no middle name, used "W" for convenience) (Son of Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 15, 1839, in Monroe Co., Ohio. Married **Sarah Rosanna White**, April 25, 1870, at Beatrice, Nebraska. She was daughter of Abraham and (Eliza Jane (Patten) White and was born November 28, 1850, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

He was a merchant. Served in the Civil War. This family lived in Washington Co., Kans., until moving to Bloomington, Neb., in 1873; moved to Darby, Mont., in 1888, and to Oregon in 1899. Address: Box 153, Sumpter, Oregon.

Children of James W. and Sarah Rosanna Darby.

1035, page 134, **Mary Louise**<sup>7</sup>, b. September 5, 1871, at Washington, Kas.

1036, page **I**, **Sumner Abraham**<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1873, at Washington, Kans., unm.

1037, page **I**, **Orval James**<sup>7</sup>, b. December 18, 1874, at Bloomington, Neb. d. September 29, 1900, in Baker City, Oregon, unm.

1038, page **I**, **Rezin**<sup>7</sup>, b. November 23, 1877, at Oneida, Idaho. d. November 19, 1906, at Hamilton, Oregon. unm.

1039, page 135, **Leola Mary**<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1880, at Red Rock, Montana.

1040, page 135, **Sarah Jane**<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1883, at Victor, Montana.

1041, page 135, **Eva**<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1885, at Victor, Montana.

1042, page **I**, **Rosa**<sup>7</sup>, b. January 25, 1888. d. July 9, 1890, at Darby, Montana.

1043, page **I**, **Frederick Edward**<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1890, at Darby, Montana. Unmarried.

1044, page **I**, **Laurence Leonard**<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1893, at Darby, Montana. Unmarried.

INDIVIDUAL No. 949. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**949—PHILIP<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 5, 1841, in Woodsfield, Ohio. Married **Agnes Ann Hollowell**, January 28, 1863, at Washington, Kan. She was daughter of Jesse Reynolds and Penelope Ann (Thompson) Hollowell, and was born April 18, 1844, in Middleton, Champaign Co., Ohio. She died November 24, 1894, in Washington, Kan.

**Philip<sup>4</sup> Darby** married second **Alice Hollowell**, January 28, 1897, at Washington, Kan. She was daughter of Jesse Reynolds and Sarah (Crafford) Hollowell and was born December 7, 1866, in Washington Kan.

He was in Mercantile business till 1905, when he retired on a farm. This family lives in Washington, Washington Co., Kan.

Children of Philip and Agnes Ann Hollowell Darby born in Washington, Kansas.

1046, page **X**, **Eudora Penelope<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 8, 1863, d. unm. December 2, 1876.

1047, page 136, **Florence Mary<sup>7</sup>**, b. December 12, 1865.

1048, page 136, **Rezin Valentine<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 14, 1868.

1049, page 137, **Delilah Belle<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 3, 1869.

1050, page **X**, **Eva May<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 28, 1872, d. unm. September 8, 1880.

1051, page 137, **Walter Glen<sup>7</sup>**, b. October 10, 1874.

Children of Philip and Alice Hollowell Darby born in Washington, Kansas.

1052, page **X**, **Mildred<sup>7</sup>**, b. December 10, 1897, d. October 2, 1900.

1053, page **X**, **Alice Naomi<sup>7</sup>**, b. September 26, 1902.

INDIVIDUAL No. 950. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**950—ASA RAY<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 25, 1847, in Belmont Co., Ohio. Married **Clara Haworth**, September 4, 1887, at Washington, Kan. She was daughter of John and Eliza (Thornton?) Haworth, and was born January 9, 1865, in Harden Co., Iowa. She died January 4, 1904, near Morrowville, Kan.

**Asa Ray<sup>6</sup> Darby**, married second **Sarah Garrett**, January 11, 1912, at Morrowville, Kansas. She was daughter of James and Sarah (\* \* \*) Garrett, and was born December 1, 1862, in Ireland.

He was a farmer. This family lived near Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas, excepting one year in Oregon. Address Morrowville, Kan.

Children of Asa Ray and Clara Haworth Darby born in Washington Co., near Morrowville, Kansas.

1055, page **X**, **Vernon Ray<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 2, 1888.

1056, page **X**, **Winnifred May<sup>7</sup>**, b. February 19, 1890.

1057, page **X**, **Herbert Willis<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 25, 1892.

INDIVIDUAL No. 951. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**951—CITIZEN CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 13, 1844, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Alvira Morris**, September 21, 1875, at Beallsville, Ohio. She was daughter of William Russell and Rachel (Phillips) Morris, and was born April 3, 1859, in Beallsville, Ohio.

He was Marshal of Beallsville, Ohio. This family lived in Beallsville, Ohio. He died March 15, 1891, in Beallsville, Ohio. She lives at Beallsville, Ohio.

Children, born in Beallsville, Ohio.

1060, page 137, **Blanche<sup>7</sup>**, born April 12, 1877.

1061, page 138, **Nona Armenia<sup>7</sup>**, born January 19, 1879.

1062, page 138, **George Washington<sup>7</sup>**, born August 27, 1880.

1063, page 138, **Myrtle<sup>7</sup>**, born January 1, 1883.

1064, page **X**, **Cinderilla<sup>7</sup>**, born February 2, 1885, died February 17, 1885.

1065, page **X**, **Otto Morris<sup>7</sup>**, born May 11, 1887, died September 25, 1909, at Fort Tottin, New York, unmarried.

1066, page 139, **Azel Herbert<sup>7</sup>**, born September 25, 1889.

INDIVIDUAL No. 953. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**953—ADDISON WOLFE<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 3, 1849, in Clarington, Monroe Co., Ohio. Married **Mary Elizabeth O'Hanlon**, December 25, 1873, at East Fairfield, Ohio. She was daughter of Dr. Charles Patrick and Rebecca Ann (Farr) O'Hanlon and was born \* \* \*, 1857, in East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

He is a harness maker. This family lived in Beallsville and Bellaire, Ohio, Wheeling, W. Va. and Cleveland, Ohio. Address: 932 E. 152nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Addison Wolfe and Mary Elizabeth Darby.

1070, page 139, **Nora May<sup>7</sup>**, born December 28, 1876, in Beallsville, Ohio.

1071, page 139, **Charles Washington<sup>7</sup>**, born July 11, 1879, in Beallsville, Ohio.

1072, page **X**, **Carrie<sup>7</sup>**, born November 12, 1881, died November 20, 1881.

1073, page 140, **Edwin Ray<sup>7</sup>**, born April 22, 1883, in Bellaire, Ohio.

1074, page 140, **Elsie Melinda<sup>7</sup>**, born August 30, 1885, in Wheeling, W. Va.

1075, page **X**, **May Ethel<sup>7</sup>**, born July 2, 1887, in Bellaire, Ohio, unmarried. Address: 223 N. Erie St., Toledo, Ohio.

INDIVIDUAL No. 954. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 116.

**954—JOHN BAKER<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 14, 1862, in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. Married **Rosella A \* \* \* Hudson**, July 21, 1891, at Benwood, W. Va. She was daughter of Elijah Hanson and Margaret (Meek) Hudson, and was born May 13, 1870, in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio.

He is a barber. This family lived at Beallsville, Ohio, until 1908 when they moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1912, moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Address: 5109 Echo Ave., Highland Park, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Beallsville, Ohio.

1076, page **X**, **John Hudson<sup>7</sup>**, born April 4, 1893.

1077, page **X**, **Alford Citizen<sup>7</sup>**, born January 29, 1895.

1078, page **X**, **Linda Beall<sup>7</sup>**, born October 17, 1904.

INDIVIDUAL No. 957. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 117.

**957—REZIN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> DARBY**, (Son of William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 28, 1850, in Bellair, Belmont Co., Ohio. Married **Jennie Elizabeth Hawkins**, September 6, 1874, at Peoria, Franklin Co., Kansas. She is daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Hill) Hawkins and was born February 23, 1855, in Stafford, Monroe Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer near Ottawa for thirteen years; police officer in Ottawa for five years; member of the police force in Topeka for eight years, and is now proprietor of a restaurant. This family lived near Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas, from 1874 to 1898, and moved to Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, in 1898. Address 117 Woodlawn Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

Children, born in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas.

1080, page 140, **Thomas Arthur<sup>7</sup>**, b. July 14, 1875.

1081, page 140, **Mary Estella<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 8, 1877.

1082, page 141, **William Scott<sup>7</sup>**, b. August 15, 1879.

1083, page 141, **Charles Edward<sup>7</sup>**, b. November 21, 1881.

1084, page 141, **Clarence Wesley<sup>7</sup>**, b. June 16, 1884.

1085, page **X**, **Maude Lorena<sup>7</sup>**, b. December 6 1891.

INDIVIDUAL No. 966. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 118.

**966—GEORGE WESLEY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 7, 1858, at Leavenworth, Kansas. Married **Johanna McCarthy**, September 15, 1887, at Leavenworth, Kansas. She was daughter of Patrick and Mary (Murphy) McCarthy, and was born November 3, 1863, at Lansing, Kansas.

He was a blacksmith but is now an engineer. Address: 3214 E. Second St., Los Angeles, California.

Children of George Washington and Johanna McCarth Darby.

1087, page 142, **William Edward<sup>8</sup>**, born June 19, 1888, in Kansas City, Kansas.

1088, page **I**, **Mary Manerva<sup>8</sup>**, born May 8, 1892, at Lansing, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 986. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 120.

**986—JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 2, 1873, in Independence, Kansas. Married **Sidney Hannah Howell**, November 21, 1894, at Osage City, Kans. She was daughter of William and Mary Ann (Baine) Howell and was born November 12, 1876, in Johnson County, Ill.

He is a boiler maker. This family lived in Kansas City, Kans., from 1897 to 1904, when they moved to Oklahoma. In 1910 they moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Address: Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kans.

1090, page **I**, **Blanche<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 14, 1897.

1091, page **I**, **Thomas William<sup>8</sup>**, b. January 10, 1900.

1092, page **I**, **John Henry<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 25, 1902.

1093, page **I**, **Mildred Caroline<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 4, 1904.

1094, page **I**, **Mary Estella<sup>8</sup>**, b. August 27, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 990. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**990—MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 22, 1864, in Washington, D. C. Married **Herbert Kerr Proudfit**, November 5, 1885, at Kansas City, Kans. He was son of James Kerr and Emelie Theresa (Kreuz) Proudfit, and was born November 19, 1860, in Madison, Wis.

He is Travelling Passenger Agent for the Union Pacific, having been with the same company since April 1884. This family has always lived in Kansas City, Kans. Address: 326 N. 16 St., Kansas City, Kans.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kans.

1095, page **I**, **Mary Proudfit<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 30, 1887. m. Richard Cordley Griffith, November 5, 1907. One son, Cordley Proudfit. Address: 326 N. 16th St., Kansas City, Kans.

1096, page **I**, **Emelie Proudfit<sup>8</sup>**, b. January 7, 1890.

1097, page **I**, **James Henry Proudfit<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 10, 1891.

1098, page **I**, **Eleanor Proudfit<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 6, 1895.

1099, page **I**, **Herbert Kerr Proudfit<sup>8</sup>**, b. August 21, 1905.

INDIVIDUAL No. 991. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**991—ISAAC HENRY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, called **HARRY DARBY**, (son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 17, 1865, in Washington, D. C. Married **Florence Isabel Smith**, June 22, 1890, at Ellis, Kans. She was daughter of George Seymour and Maria (Cotton) Smith and was born September 19, 1872, in Vicksburg, Mich.

He is proprietor of Missouri Boiler Works, and interested in banking and real estate. This family lived in Ellis, Kans., from \* \* \* to \* \* \* when they moved to Kansas City, Kans. Address 1318 Quindaro Boulevard, Kansas City, Kans.

Children of Isaac Henry and Florence Isabel Darby.

1101, page 142, **Ida Marie<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 2, 1891, in Ellis, Kans.

1102, page **I**, **Harry Smith<sup>8</sup>**, b. January 23, 1895, in Kansas City, Kansas.

1103, page **I**, **Florence Gertrude<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 21, 1897, in Kansas City, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 992. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**992—IDA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (daughter of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 25, 1867, in Alexandria, Va. Married **Otto Heinrich Louis Wernicke**, December 22, 1887, in Kansas City, Kans. He was son of Carl Frederick Gustave and Sophia Johanna (Hricke) Wernicke and was born June 18, 1862, at Dixville, (now Hayton), Calumet Co., Wisconsin.

He was a manufacturer of furniture. She died January 6, 1888, in Akron, Ohio. He lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.



INDIVIDUAL No. 993. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**993—GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 6, 1869, in Alexandria, Va. Married **Estella Silvey**, December 31, 1895, at Dixon, Cal. She was daughter of George Robert and Elvira (Daily) Silvey and was born July 19, 1876, in Silvey Villa, Cal.

He is a boiler maker and proprietor of the Western Boiler Works, in Los Angeles, Cal. Address: 2800 North Griffin, Los Angeles, Cal.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 994. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**994—JOHN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 2, 1872, in Kansas City, Kans. Married **Annie Louise Figalla**, July 29, 1892, at Kansas City, Kans. She was daughter of Frederick and Anne (Dolen) Figalla, and was born September 11, 1875, in Hannibal, Mo.

He is a boiler maker. Address: 1900 North 13th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kans.

1105, page 142. **Mary Anna<sup>8</sup>**, b. November 12, 1893.

1106, page I, **Henry Clay<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 19, 1895.

1107, page I, **George Thomas Edward<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 22, 1897.

1108, page I, **John Edward, Jr.,<sup>8</sup>** born February 4, 1914.

INDIVIDUAL No. 995. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**995—CHARLES SUMNER<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 6, 1873, in Kansas City, Kans. Married **Ella Dale**, November 5, 1895, in Kansas City, Kans. She was daughter of Reuben and Bridget (Rafferty) Dale and was born January 10, 1874, in McLeansboro, Ill.

He was a boiler maker by trade and kept books for the boiler works. He died March 18, 1910, in Kansas City, Kans. She lives at 412 Armstrong St., Kansas City, Kans.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kans.

1110, page I, **Mary Bridget<sup>8</sup>**, b. December 30, 1896.

1111, page I, **Ruth<sup>8</sup>**,

1112, page I, **Charles Roy<sup>8</sup>**, } b. August 21, 1900.

INDIVIDUAL No. 997. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 121.

**997—MARK<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 19, 1879, in Kansas City, Kans. Married **Ida Sophrona Davis**, January 12, 1899, in Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She was daughter of William and Mary Frances (Creamer) Davis, and was born November 5, 1879, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.

He is a boiler maker. Address: 408 Armstrong Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

Children, born in Kansas City, Kans.

1115, page **I**, **Marguerite Frances<sup>8</sup>**, b. January 23, 1905.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1015, FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 123.

**1015—RUFUS CLARK<sup>7</sup> DARBY** (Son of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born October 3, 1880, in Washington, D. C. Married **Florence McKeeman**, October 10, 1906, in Rumford, Maine. She was daughter of James Henry and Emma Francis (Thompson) McKeeman and was born July 24, 1882, at Groveton, New Hampshire.

He learned printing trade and in 1902 established the Piedmont Printing Co. which he now owns and manages. He moved to Atlanta, Ga., in 1902, and has lived there ever since. They now live at 209 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.

Children, born in Atlanta, Ga.

1120, page **I**, **Rufus McKeeman<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 10, 1910.

1121, page **I**, **Frances<sup>8</sup>**, born April 28, 1913. Died May 17, 1913.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1016. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 124.

**1016—JULIA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born March 19, 1882, in Washington, D. C. Married **John Francis Hayden, Jr.**, August 8, 1900, in Fairfax County, Va. He was son of John Francis and Victoria (Ogle) Hayden and was born July 17, 1874, in Baltimore, Md.

He is a bookkeeper. This family lived in Baltimore, Md., Atlanta, Ga., and Jacksonville, Fla. She lives at 1816 Kalorama Road, Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.

1125, page **I**, **Helen Elizabeth Hayden<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 9, 1905.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1018. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 123.

1018—**ANNIE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born November 22, 1889, in Washington, D. C. Married **George Robert Ladson**, June 10, 1908, in Washington, D. C. He was son of Thomas Alfred and Alice Mary (Voss) Ladson and was born July 9, 1886, in Hyattsville, Md.

He is a patent draftsman. This family lives at 4018 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.

1130, page I, **George Darby Ladson<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 10, 1909.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1019. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 123.

1019—**ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 10, 1891, at "Ingleside," Mount Pleasant, D. C. Married **Herman Henry Ladson**, March 17, 1912, at Manila, Philippine Islands. He was son of Thomas Alfred and Alice Mary (Voss) Ladson and was born May 29, 1888, in Hyattsville, Md.

He is Veterinarian in the United States Army. Address: Bureau of Agriculture, Manila, Philippine Islands.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1023. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 123.

1023—**CARRIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born November 18, 1878, in Washington, D. C. Married **Carson Ward** (widower), January 3, 1900, in Washington, D. C. He was son of Henry Clay and Laura Victoria (Richetts) Ward and was born September 25, 1867, in Gaithersburg, Md.

He is a merchant. This family lives in Gaithersburg, Md.

Children, born in Gaithersburg, Md.

1140, page I, **Frederick Darby Ward<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 17, 1901.

1141, page I, **Esther Pricilla Ward<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 30, 1906.

1142, page I, **Robert Wilson Ward<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 3, 1910.

1143, page I, **George Henry Ward<sup>8</sup>**, b. December 11, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL NO. 1024. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 123.

**1024—BERTHA MAE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of George<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>) was born January 23, 1881, in Washington, D. C. Married **Robert Alfred Wilson**, December 9, 1903, in Washington, D. C. He was son of James Phillip and Emma Florence (Edelin) Wilson and was born November 7, 1880, in Washington, D. C.

He is a printer. This family lives at 2747 Macomb St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.

1146, page **I**, **Dorothy Darby Wilson<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 15, 1906.

1147, page **I**, **Robert Darby Wilson<sup>8</sup>**, b. November 7, 1909.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1035. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 125.

**1035—MARY LOUISE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>,) was born September 5, 1871, in Washington Co., Kansas. Married **Andrew Copeland**, September 4, 1887, at Victor, Montana. He was son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) Copeland and was born \* \* \*, in \* \* \*.

He was a \* \* \*. This family lived at Victor, Montana. Address: Mount Vernon, Oregon.

Children, born in \* \* \*.

1150, page **I**, **Mary Elizabeth Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 14, 1888.

1151, page **I**, **Ida Jane Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 21, 1891.

1152, page **I**, **Ada Rosanna Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 2, 1894.

1153, page **I**, **Edith Daly Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. December 3, 1896.

1154, page **I**, **Estella Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 7, 1899.

1155, page **I**, **Anica Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. December 7, 1902. d. October 20, 1904.

1156, page **I**, **Alice Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 13, 1905.

1157, page **I**, **William Tony Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 18, 1907. Died August 26, 1910.

1158, page **I**, **Leah Gladys Copeland<sup>8</sup>**, b. February \* \*, 1910.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1039. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 125.

**1039—LEOLA MARY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 2, 1880, in Red Rock, Montana. Married **Walter Findlay**, November 3, 1896, at Darby, Montana. He was son of Walter and Sarah (Ferguson) Findlay and was born January 17, 1867, in Madoc, Ontario, Canada.

He is a laborer. This family lived in different cities in Oregon and Washington. Address: Maupin, Oregon.

Children of Walter and Leola May Findlay.

1160, page **X**, **Almeda Victoria Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. November 9, 1897, at Gibbonsville, Idaho.

1161, page **X**, **Sarah Elizabeth Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. September 7, 1900, at Sumpter, Baker Co., Oregon.

1162, page **X**, **William J \* \* Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 23, 1903, at Baker City, Baker Co., Oregon.

1163, page **X**, **Eva Jane Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. November 17, 1905, at Baker City, Baker Co., Oregon.

1164, page **X**, **Alice Mathella Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 18, 1909, at Hanford, Benton Co., Washington.

1165, page **X**, **Walter Stanley Findlay<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 15, 1911, at Maupin, Wasco Co., Oregon.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1040. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 125.

**1040—SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born March 13, 1883, in Victor, Montana. Married **Peter John Soards**, January 31, 1910, at Baker City, Oregon. He was son of Michael and Ann (Griffin) Soards and was born October 6, 1858, in County Pontiac, P. Q., Canada.

He is a carpenter. This family lived in Baker City, Baker Co., Oregon until February, 1910. Address: Sumpter, Oregon.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1041. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 125.

**1041—EVA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of James<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born May 27, 1885, in Victor Montana. Married **Chris Harmon Morgan**, October 6, 1909, at White Bluffs, Washington. He was son of Charles Harmon and Rachel Evangeline (White) Morgan, and was born December 25, 1877, in Greenleaf, Kans.

He is a carpenter. This family lived in Hanford, Washington, until November, 1909, when they went to The Dalles, Oregon. In May 1910, they went to Sumpter, Oregon, where they lived until March, 1911, when they moved to Prairie City, Oregon. Address: Prairie City, Ore.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1047. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 126.

**1047—FLORENCE MARY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Philip<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 12, 1865, in Washington, Kansas. Married **Webster Meredith Morgan**, November 9, 1887, at Washington, Kansas. He was son of David Holloway and Margaret (Meredith) Morgan, and was born December 17, 1858, in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

He was in mercantile business until 1908, he then went into wholesale grocery. This family lived in Washington, Kansas, till 1898, when they moved to Salina, Kansas. Address 609 State St., Salina, Kansas.

Children, born in Washington, Kansas.

1170, page I, **Eva May Morgan<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 22, 1889, married Earl Austin Blackman, April 29, 1913, Address:—942 Mississippi St., Larrence, Kansas.

1171, page I, **Margaret Helen Morgan<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 7, 1891, married Albert William Soller, October 14, 1913. Address:—Washington, Kansas.

1172, page I, **Hugh Webster Morgan<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 6, 1893.

1173, page I, **Florence Morgan<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 13, 1896.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1048. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 126.

**1048—REZIN VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Philip<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born February 14, 1868, in Washington Co., Kan. Married **Eva Earnest**, December 19, 1889, at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. She was daughter of Jacob Lofeman and Elizabeth (Murdy) Earnest and was born April 25, 1870, in Appanuse Co., Iowa.

He was in mercantile business till 1900, is now R. F. D. letter carrier. This family lives in Washington, Washington Co., Kansas.

Children born in Washington, Washington Co., Kansas.

1175, page I, **Maurice Keith<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 2, 1893.

1176, page I, **Olin Earnest<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 15, 1895.

1177, page I, **Raymond Vern<sup>8</sup>**, b. December 11, 1896.

1178, page I, **Helen<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 6, 1902.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1049. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 126.

**1049—DELILAH BELLE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Philip<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 3, 1869, in Washington, Kansas. Married **Edward Bayless Fox**, November 16, 1892, at Washington, Kansas. He was son of George Gary and Myra (Bayless) Fox and was born April 2, 1863, in Highland, Kansas.

He was a druggist, then wholesale and retail dealer in paper, paint, etc., in Springfield, Mo. This family lived in Washington, Kan., moved to Springfield, Mo., in January 1906, moved to Salina, Kansas September, 1911. Address:—620 Highland Ave., Salina, Kansas.

Children born in Washington, Kansas.

1180, page **I**, **Dana Darby Fox<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 25, 1894.

1181, page **I**, **Agnes Fox<sup>8</sup>**, b. September 11, 1897.

1182, page **I**, **Richard Edward Fox<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 11, 1898.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1051. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 126.

**1051—WALTER GLEN<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Philip<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born October 10, 1874, in Washington, Kansas. Married **Blanche Smith**, December 31, 1895, at Washington, Kansas. She was daughter of Dr. Nathan Merwin and Ellen Frances (Case) Smith and was born May 9, 1874, in Granite Falls, Minn.

He was in mercantile business until 1907, he then went into real estate business. This family lived in Washington, Kansas, till 1906, when they moved to Garden City, Kansas. Address:—Garden City, Kan.

Children born in Washington, Kan.

1185, page **I**, **Philip Nathan<sup>8</sup>**, b. September 14, 1897.

1186, page **I**, **Herbert Henry<sup>8</sup>**, b. October 29, 1898.

1187, page **I**, **Rex Ora<sup>8</sup>**, b. November 1, 1904.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1060. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1060—BLANCHE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Citizen<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 12, 1877, in Beallsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. Married **George King**, March 11, 1903, at Beallsville, Ohio. He was son of Madison and Elizabeth (\* \* \*) King, and was born May 18, 1872, in Beallsville, Ohio.

He is a farmer. This family lives in Beallsville, Ohio.

Children, born in Beallsville, Ohio.

1190, page **I**, **Nona King<sup>8</sup>**, born February 6, 1904.

1191, page **I**, **Foster King<sup>8</sup>**, born February 10, 1906.

1192, page **I**, **Wilda King<sup>8</sup>**, born May 2, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1061. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1061—NONA ARMENIA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Citizen<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 18, 1879, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Charles Thurman Moore**, May 30, 1900, at Jerusalem, Ohio. He was son of William John and Deborah Ellen (Gatchell) Moore, and was born July 14, 1878, in Jerusalem, Monroe, Co., Ohio.

He is a salesman. This family lives in Jerusalem, Monroe Co., Ohio

Children, born in Jerusalem, Ohio.

1195, page **I**, **Alice Moore<sup>8</sup>**, born December 3, 1904.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1062. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1062—GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Citizen<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 27, 1880, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Minnie Turner**, November 11, 1910, at Woodsfield, Ohio. She was daughter of James William and Mary Ellen (\* \* \*) Turner, and was born May 9, 1889, at Cranes Nest, Ohio.

He is a \* \* \*. This family lives in Beallsville, Ohio.

Children, born in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio.

1200, page **I**, **Hilda<sup>8</sup>**, born June 6, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1063. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1063—MYRTLE<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Citizen<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born January 1, 1883, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Charles Scott**, May 30, 1903, at Beallsville, Ohio. He was son of John and Rachel (\* \* \*) Scott and was born March 16, 1883, in Taylor County, Iowa.

He is a \* \* \*, This family lives in Jerusalem, Ohio.

Children, born in Jerusalem, Ohio.

1205, page **I**, **Eva Scott<sup>8</sup>**, born April 22, 1904.

1206, page **I**, **Maud Scott<sup>8</sup>**, born April 20, 1905.

1207, page **I**, **Lora Scott<sup>8</sup>**, born July 14, 1908.

1208, page **I**, **Blanche Scott<sup>8</sup>**, born March 9, 1910.

1209, page **I**, **Harry Scott<sup>8</sup>**, born March 6, 1912.



INDIVIDUAL No. 1066. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1066—AZEL HERBERT<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Citizen<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born September 25, 1889, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Florence Smith**, September 25, 1912, at Wilmington, Del. She was daughter of Allen Hibbs and Florence (States) Smith, and was born March 7, 1895, in Cornwells, Bucks, Co., Penna.

He is a ticket clerk for Pennsylvania R. R. Co. This family lived in Beallsville, Ohio, until \* \* \* when they moved to Bristol, Pa. Address: 210 Jefferson Ave., Bristol, Pa.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1070. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1070—NORA MAY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Addison<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born December 28, 1876, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Frank Dickerson Jolly**, February 22, 1898, at Wheeling, W. Va.

He was son of Dickinson Alhambra and Ellen (Calhoun) Jolly and was born May 28, 1867, in Monaca, Pa.

He is a street railway conductor. This family lives at 11 North York St., Wheeling, W. Va.

Children, born at Wheeling, W. Va.

1220, page I, **Helen Lenora Jolly<sup>8</sup>**, born April 21, 1899, died July 27, 1899.

1221, page I, **Donald Cassius Jolly<sup>8</sup>**, born June 4, 1900, died October 15, 1901.

1222, page I, **Charles Kenneth Jolly<sup>8</sup>**, born August 10, 1902.

1223, page I, **Mary Ethel Jolly<sup>8</sup>**, born September 22, 1903.

1224, page I, **Margaret Ellen Jolly<sup>8</sup>**, born December 3, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1071. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1071—CHARLES WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Addison<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 11, 1879, in Beallsville, Ohio. Married **Mary Sixta** October 12, 1906, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was daughter of Joseph and Anna (Petska) Sixta, and was born April 7, 1881, in Cleveland, Ohio.

He is a suit case maker. This family lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1911, Oakland, Cal., in 1913, in San Francisco and Los Angeles. Address: 549 41st St., Oakland, Cal.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio.

1230, page I, **Charles Joseph<sup>8</sup>**, born July 19, 1909, died same day.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1073. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1073—EDWIN RAY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Addison<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born April 22, 1883, in Bellaire, Ohio. Married **Otillia Rohloff**, July 3, 1906, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was daughter of Frederick and Carolina (Stockman) Rohloff, and was born September 18, 1887, in Hamburg, Germany. They were divorced April 13, 1908. He has no trade, doing odd jobs. He lives in St. Paul, Minn.

They had no children.

INDIVIDUAL NO. 1074. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 127.

**1074—ELSIE MELINDA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Addison<sup>6</sup>, Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 30, 1885, in Wheeling, W. Va. Married **William Martin Boesch**, July 29, 1908, at Cleveland, Ohio. He was son of Dittrick Joachim and Mary Elenore (Bahre) Boesch, and was born August 29, 1885, in West Cleveland, Ohio.

He is a City Fireman. This family lives at 932 East 152nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1080. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 128.

**1080—THOMAS ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born July 14, 1875, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas. Married **Minnie Amanda Meeks**, December 22, 1896, at Ottawa, Kansas. She is daughter of Isaac and Gilla (Russell) Meeks, and was born July 23, 1874, in Louisville, Ky.

He is a merchant. This family lived in Ottawa, Kansas, 1896-1897; Kansas City, Kansas, 1897-1901; Salida, Colo., 1901-1911, and moved to Grand Valley, Colo, in 1911. Address: Grand Valley, Colo.

They have no children.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1081. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 128.

**1081—MARY ESTELLA<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Rezin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 8, 1877, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas. Married **Charles Curtis Lommasson**, June 8, 1909, at 117 Woodlawn Ave., Topeka, Kansas. He is son of Samuel and Amelia Annett "Nettie" (Curtis) Lommasson, and was born May 21, 1883, in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa.

He is a letter carrier. This family lived in Chama, New Mexico, June to August, 1909, and then moved to Topeka, Kansas. Address: 117 Woodlawn Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

Children born in Stormont Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.

1250, page X, **Jeannette Darby Lommasson<sup>8</sup>**, born September 29, 1912.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1082. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 128.

**1082—WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born August 15, 1879, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas. Married **Clara Elizabeth Snyder**, April 24, 1902, at Parkdale Church, Topeka, Kansas. She is daughter of Francis Marion and Amanda Emma (Schaffer) Snyder, and was born November 16, 1879, in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

He is Postal Clerk. This family lived in Salida, Colo., April to November 1902, and moved to Topeka, Kansas, in 1902. Address, 911 Brooks Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

Children, born in Topeka, Kansas.

1255, page **I**, **Gladys Emma<sup>8</sup>**, b. February 22, 1905, at 1206 E. 6th St.,

1256, page **I**, **Louva Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>**, born September 23, 1912, at 911 Brooks Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1083. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 128.

**1083—CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 21, 1881, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas. Married **Maude Eliza Strain**, November 17, 1904, at 708 Chandler St., Topeka, Kansas. She is daughter of James Edwin and Arvilla (Bailey) Strain and was born January 10, 1885, in Burlington, Iowa.

He is bookkeeper and clerk. This family has lived in Topeka Kansas, since 1904. Address, 915 East 8th St., Topeka, Kansas.

Children, born in Topeka, Kansas.

1260, page **I**, **Blanche Estella<sup>8</sup>**, b. August 18, 1905, at 400 Reno St.

1261, page **I**, **Ralph Edwin<sup>8</sup>**, b. August 10, 1909, at 915 East 8th St.

1262, page **I**, **Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>**, born August 4, 1912, at 915 East 8th St., Topeka, Kansas.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1084. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 128.

**1084—CLARENCE WESLEY<sup>7</sup> DARBY**, (Son of Rezin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 16, 1884, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas. Married **Carrie Estella Granger**, June 18, 1907, at Salida, Colorado. She is daughter of Francis Debir and Clarinda (Burno) Granger, and was born March 25, 1883, in Stockton, Kansas.

He is a machinist. This family lived in Colorado Springs, Colo., from 1907 to 1910 then they moved to Canon City, Colo., and in March, 1912, moved to Salida, Colo. Address, 409 Blake St., Salida, Colorado.

Children, born in Canon City, Colorado.

1265, page **I**, **Robert Thomas<sup>8</sup>**, b. September 16, 1911.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1087. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 129.

**1087—WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Son of George Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born June 19, 1888, at Kansas City, Kans. Married **Daisy Leach**, May 15, 1909, in Los Angeles, California. She was daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Almaretta Jane (Baldwin) Leach, and was born June 8, 1889, in Humrick, Illinois.

He is a moving picture operator. Address: Huntington Park, California.

Children born in Los Angeles, California.

1270, page **I**, **Neil Leach<sup>9</sup>**, born March 7, 1910.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1101. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 130.

**1101—IDA MARIE<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of Isaac Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), and was born May 2, 1891, in Ellis Kansas. Married **Claude Houston Trotter**, June 17, 1913, at Kansas City, Kans. He is son of \* \* \* and \* \* \* (\* \* \*) \* \* \*.

He is a \* \* \*. This family live \* \* \*.

INDIVIDUAL No. 1105. FOR PARENTS SEE PAGE 131.

**1105—MARY ANNA<sup>8</sup> DARBY**, (Daughter of John Edward<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rezin<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>), was born November 12, 1893, in Kansas City, Kansas. Married **Clinton Aubrey Smith**, July 25, 1912, at Leavenworth, Kansas. He is son of Andrew Milton and Eliza (Briggs) Smith and was born March 6, 1893, in Drexel, Missouri.

He is city salesman for a dry goods company. This family live at 15th and Virginia Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

They have no children.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF EARLY UNPLACED DARBYS.

### EARLY SETTLERS 1633-80.

In a priceless book of many volumes at Annapolis, bearing the above title one finds all the men who came, or were brought into the Province at this period, may notices stating from whence they came, etc.

In this book are found a number of **Darbys** who were in Maryland at a very early period.

**John Darby, 1654.**

**James Darby, 1654.** "I, **James Darby**, do asigne over unto John Edmondson or his assigns all my right of land for service done in this Province by myself, who came in the year one thousand six hundred fifty four, Alice 1656, Mathew Gossing 1655, Valentine..... (unreadable) 1657, Henry Corbett 1656. Witness my hand this 25th day of June 1664.

his <b>James D. X Darby</b> mark (Liber 7, page 87).	Witness Peter S. X Saunders.	his John F. X Lynch, mark
---	------------------------------	---------------------------------

**Ann Darby, 1656.**

**John Darby, 1664,** brought in by Thomas Mills. No County given. (Liber 7, page 491).

**Mary Darby, 1665.**

**Thomas Darby, 1669.** "Wm. Jones of A. A. Co., claims rights for bringing in **Thomas Derby** and several others". (Liber 12, page 379).

(Note.—We see here the combination of **Darby** and Jones in A. A. Co., 40 years before **Rebecca Darby** marries into the Jones family. The two families may have been related before coming to America.)

**John Darby, 1671,** (see Talbot Co., page 152, for his complete record.)

**Samuel Darby, 1678.** Account of servants names brought into the province of Maryland, and there disposed of for which no right was ever proved. In the Golden Lion, Leonard Meeks, Commander, October 25, 1674. The within mentioned servants in all nineteen were brought into this province by me **Sam'l Darby**, February 21, 1678. The above mentioned persons were proved and transported by **Mr. Samuel Darby** in the ship Golden Lion and the Jacob by me Thomas Tailar. I do assigne over all my right and title of all the within mentioned servants, being 19 in number, to Col. Taylor, his heirs, executor or assigns from me my heirs, executors, administrators as witness my hand this one and twentieth of February 1681-9. **Samuel Darby** (Seal.) (Liber 15, page 533). Lower down this same page is entry: March 7, 1678. Warrants then granted to Col. T. Tailler of A. A. Co., 950 acres due by assignment from **Samuel Darby**, etc.

(Note.—It is very hard to give the exact copy of these old deeds, not only on account of the writing and bad spelling, but words are often left out. There is no reason why this **Samuel**, who was evidently a well off man, to have brought over 19 men, could not have been **Joseph's**

## EARLY SETTLERS 1633-60.—Continued.

father. His land evidently was in A. A. Co., and it will be noted that **Joseph** names his second son **Samuel**. The first, **Joseph**, naturally was for himself, as in the olden times a man almost invariable named his first sons for himself, and his own or his wife's father. No name, as a rule, was given, as in our times, without a family significance).

**John Derbyshire**, 1678.

**Peter Darby**, 1679, brought in by Mayor Thomas Truman, at same time with John Phillips, etc.

## STATE OF MARYLAND (NO COUNTY GIVEN).

This year (1654) Father Francis Fitzherbert, without any companion, sailed for Maryland. A witch, Mary Lee, was hung during the voyage. **Francis Darby**, Gent., age 39 years, deposed that statement regarding hanging of witch was correct. He probably was Father Francis Fitzherbert, as it was common for Jesuits to take another name when on a journey. (The Founders of Maryland. E. D. Neill. Page 129). (Annapolis manuscript record and Maryland Archives. Volume 3, pages 307-8).

**Thomas Walker**, born March 11, 1675, wills December 29, 1744, "the home plantation with all lands attached on the north side of Dashiell's Creek, to **Jacob Daily** for his children by "my daughter **Elizabeth Garley**," she having married a **Garley**. (From Side Lights of Maryland History. Page 464). Author: Could this name be **Darby**?

**H. B. Darby**, served as Noble Grand of Montgomery Lodge No. 88, I. O. O. F. from July 1867, to January 1868. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland).

**Elizabeth A.**, wife of **G. A. Darby**, died September 8, 1873, age 38, buried in burial ground of Methodist Episcopal Church of Hyattstown, Maryland. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 723).

**Samuel Darby**, railroad and express agent at Sellman's Station in 1882. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, Page 738).

**G. W. Darby**, Noble Grand, **Nathan H. Darby**, Vice Grand of Clarkesburg Lodge No. 100, I. O. O. F. in 1882. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland. Page 721).

**George W. Darby** and **Mary**, (Mary Riggs) his wife; Richard Burdett and Louisa A. Burdett, his wife, of Montgomery, County, sell to Fred Bowman, July 23, 1846 "Happy Choice Fortified", 4 parts of "Fruitful Plains", 2 parts of "Conclusion" and part of the "Slip" all in Montgomery County. (Deed Book Montgomery Co. Vol. 12, page 136). This **George Washington Darby** was born March 14, 1785, and his wife, Mary Griggs, was born January 23, 1787. **Mr. Chas. R. Darby**, (son of **Samuel**), Barnesville, Md., is their grandson.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND.

**Darby's Branch**.—A tributary of Dry Seneca River in Montgomery Co., Md. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland. Page 646).

**Darbys** were early settlers in Cracklin District No. 1 (Laytonsville) and Clarkesburg District No. 2, of Montgomery Co., Md. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland).

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND.—Continued.

**George Darby**, gent, deeds William Knott, planter, August 12, 1784, for 150 £ a parcel of land called the Fox's Race Ground, in Montgomery Co., near a small branch called Buck Lodge, containing 50 acres. (Liber B, page 249, Montgomery Co., Md.)

**Marriage Licenses Issued in Montgomery County.**

†December 3, 1799. **Rezin Darby** (Son of **George**) and Mary #Warfield.

December 18, 1799. John Perry and Jane Allnutt.

November 29, 1800. **Samuel Darby** (Is this son of **George**, born 1760, and living in Montgomery Co., by U. S. Census of 1790?) and Hesse Ervin.

January 27, 1801. Thomas Allnutt and Elizabeth Gott.

September 3, 1801. James Allnutt and Eleanor Gott.

December 17, 1801. James M. Dawson and Annie Allnutt.

†August 5, 1803. William Clingan and **Sarah Darby** (widow of **Caleb**).

July 23, 1804. William Besues and **Anne Darby**. (Is this the daughter of **Samuel**?)

January 7, 1807. Robert D. Allnutt and Mary Dawson.

†March 21, 1807. William C. Dawson and **Mary Darby** (daughter of **Caleb**).

September 20, 1808. **Asa Darby** and Sarah Riggs.

†December 19, 1808. **Dathan Darby** (son of **Caleb**) and Susanna Mackall.

December 13, 1809. **George N. (or W.) Darby** and Mary Riggs.

†April 11, 1810. **Denton Darby** (son of **Caleb**) and Elizabeth Veirs.

April 20, 1812. James Ward and **Anne Darby**. (Is this the daughter of **Samuel**?)

†December 7, 1812. George H. Allnutt and **Jane Darby** (daughter of **Basil**).

†December 30, 1812. Aden D. Allnutt (son of **Elizabeth Darby**, daughter of **George**) and Amelia Bowman.

†December 29, 1813. Benjamin \*Mackall and **Annie Darby** (daughter of **Basil**).

†April 5, 1814. Thomas Thompson and **Rhoda Darby** (daughter of **Samuel**).

†April 12, 1815. Jonathan Duly and **Martha Darby** (daughter of **Aden**).

†January 4, 1816. **Thomas Darby** (son of **Basil**) and Rebecca Allnutt.

November 5, 1816. Reuben Howes and Anna Allnutt.

†December 24, 1817. **Samuel Darby** (son of **Basil**) and Jane Veirs.

†January 12, 1821. **George Darby** (son of **Basil**) and Verlinda Allnutt.

†August 23, 1841(?) Richard Green and **Ruth Darby** (widow of **John**).

†September 20, 1827. Isaac Dawes, Jr., and **Juliana Darby** (daughter of **Aden**).

---

†#\*—See foot of next page for explanation.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND—Continued.

### Marriage Licenses Issued in Montgomery County—Cont'd.

†June 15, 1830. Alexander Broome and **Mary E. Darby** (daughter of **Dathan**).

†November 22, 1831. **Charles A Darby** (son of **Aden**) and Martha Candler.

December 3, 1832. James N. Allnutt and Barbara Ann Dawson.

December 18, 1832. Frederick M. Bowman and **Ruth R. Darby**.

February 20, 1835. Richard H. Burdette and **Louisa Ann Darby**.

†February 23, 1835. Elisha W. Swift and **Susanna Darby** (widow of **Dathan**).

March 19, 1836. **Edwin W. Darby** and Sarah Ann Holland.

October 23, 1837. **George W. Darby** and Chloe Ellen Mackatee.

†July 3, 1839. Ephriam B. Ayton and Lydia Allnutt (daughter of **Elizabeth Darby**, daughter of **George**).

**Note.**—Allnut marriages are given because of their close relation to the **Darbys**, especially in the **Basil Darby** family.

## KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND.

Robert Parke, of Kent Co., willed to wife and three children; Robert, Edward and **Elizabeth Darby** personalty, December 24, 1684. Son-in-law. **John Darby**, was overseer. \* \* \* to son Edward part of tract of land granted testator and **John Darby**, 500 acres "Lathum" St. George Creek, on east side of Patuxent River, Delaware. (Vol. 1, page 155, Md. Calendar of Wills.)

**John Darby**, April 1671, is called as witness (Vol. 3, page 1) and **John Darby** signs petition (Vol. 8, page 135, Maryland Archives.)

In will of Wm. Grose of Kent Co., 1709, **Elizabeth Darby** is one of executors. (Vol. 3, page 173, Maryland Calendar of Wills). As Kent Co. touches Talbot Co., Dorchester Co., being a part of the latter until 1668, it is to be presumed that **Elizabeth** belonged to the Talbot line of **Darbys**.

Laurance Grose, of Kent Co., in will dated October 31, 1709, probated May 29, 1710, appoints as executors Renatus Smith jointly with **Eliza Darby**, Spinster. (Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 111).

Of the only two inventories of the **Darby** family at Annapolis through 1777, at which period the countries were no longer obliged to send in their records, the first at a very early date, October 5, 1717, is that of **William Darby** of Kent Co., one of the earliest formed counties in the State. (Inventories and Accounts at Annapolis, Md., 39-A, page 5.)

**Wm. Darby**, of Kent Co., wife **Susanna**, who afterwards married Robert Meeks, or Meek. (Testimentary Proceedings, Annapolis, Book 23, 1718-19).

---

†—More complete data is given of these individuals in main body of this book. See index for pages.

#—Warfield is one of the oldest names in Maryland.

\*—Mackall is an excellent Maryland name, and one of the Washington, D. C., branch is founder of a Society of Americans tracing their families back to royalty. She traces her line back to the King of England.



## CALVERT COUNTY, MARYLAND.

### Calvert County Rent Rolls. (Maryland Historical Society 1651-1723)

(These dates mean that the earliest record was made in 1651, and the last survey in 1723. When the words "possessed by" follows an extract it signifies "now in possession of").

600 acres 12 shillings quit rent. "Theobus Manning" surveyed October 2, 1651, adjoining the land of John Norwood, this land was patented in the name of Thomas Manning and \*Edward Darby but afterwards patented in the said Manning's name only. Thos. Manning possesses 300 acres, Richard Dallam 100 acres, Daniel Philips 170 acres and James Roberts 30 acres. (Page 11).

200 acres 8 shillings. "Darby" surveyed March 22, 1679, for Francis Buxton, on East side of Patuxant River at the head of Parkers Creek, beginning at a Red Oak at the line of Nicholas Turner, possessor, Richard Jones. (Page 7).

## BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND.

"Nathaniel Darby married to Elizabeth Demitt, widow, April 10th, 1712". (Page 146) "son Nathaniel born February 16, 1722". (Vol 1, page 4, Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, St. Pauls, Baltimore, Md.)

"Darby" surveyed January 2, 1724, on east side of Back River, for Nathaniel Darby, later possessed by the widow Darby and Philip Jones. (Baltimore Co. Rent Rolls, also on A. A. Co. Rent Rolls at Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 541).

**Note.**—The Baltimore branch of the family evidently had its beginning in one Nathaniel Darby who owned a tract of land called "Darby" in Baltimore Co. (see patented and unpatented tracts No. 1344, Baltimore Co., Annapolis.)

In "Testamentary Proceedings, Annapolis, L. 26, page 11, 1722 Nathaniel Darby is found going security for the executor of one Wm. Farrfarr.

In one Baltimore Co. Debt Book, the only one examined at Annapolis, 1762, page 25, is entered "The widow Darby to part of Dodd's Range and to part of Darby". (She is taxed through 1769; 1770 does not appear. She was probably widow of Nathaniel Darby.)

"Darby's Fancy" 100 acres surveyed February 27, 1717 (or February 7, 1707) for Nathaniel Darby (A. A. Co., Rent Rolls at Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 483 and Vol. 5, page 202), possessed 1753 by Ebenezer Pumphrey. (Vol. 4, A. A. Co. Rent Rolls).

Luke Darby, son of Nathaniel in 1739 gives deed for "Darby's Fancy" to Ebenezer Pumphrey. (Land Records at A. A. Court House, R. D. 2, page 191).

Luke Darby of Baltimore Co. 1742, in his will recorded at Annapolis L. 23, page 25, names Philip Jones, Jr., to whom he bequeaths "Darby" in Baltimore Co., and speaks of "my wife".

\*—This grant was made to Edward Darcy (progenitor of the Hockly Branch of the Dorseys of Maryland) but incorrectly entered on Calvert Co. Rent Rolls as belonging to Edward Darby. (Side Lights on Maryland History by H. D. Richardson. Page 88).

BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND.—Continued.

“**John Darby** married to Alice Gay, December 3, 1733”. (Page 57, Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, St. Paul’s, Baltimore, Md.) Their children given are:

Pages 33 and 72, **Daniel Darby**, born August 4, 1734.

Pages 51 and 72, **James Darby**, born January 28, 1735.

Page 57, **John Darby**, born December 14, 1737.

**Daniel Darby** enrolled by Ensign Aquila Ames, passed by Thomas Bond, July 25, 1776. (Page 60). **Daniel Darby** in “New Regiment”, 3 years service, 1780 (Page 343, Return of recruits of \*Harford Co., Md. Archives, Vol. 18).

**John Darby**, private in 7th Regiment, enlisted August 8, 1777, discharged September 1777. Off Rolls. (Return of Recruits, Md. Archives, Vol. 18).

“**John McConnican** was married to **Mary Darby** the 26th day of February 1753”. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, St. Paul’s, Baltimore, Md. page 168, Vol. 1).

“February 4, 1799, **John Gillnor** married to **Rachel Darley**, or **Darby**.” (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, St. Paul’s, Baltimore, Md. Page 368, Vol. 2).

**Elizabeth Darby**, daughter of **John Barry** and **Elizabeth Darby**, born January 22, 1800. (Page 56, St. James Parish Register).

**Marriage Licenses, Baltimore Court House, Beginning 1777 up to 1812.**

**Michael Darley** and **Carolina Miller**, September 16, 1788.

**Darby Lux**, and **Mary Nicholson**, February 20, 1798.

**John Darby** and **Harriet Milbourne**, January 19, 1799, by **Richards** (minister).

---

The Maryland Magazine was begun by the Maryland Historical Society, in 1906. In this through the year 1911, is found in Vol. 4, page 19-21. “In Baltimore yearly meeting, held \* \* \*, 12th day of tenth month to the 16th day, 1795 \* \* \* **Deborah Darby** and **Rebecca Young** produced certificates to the yearly meeting, both from the monthly meeting held at Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, England, \* \* \*, 1793, endorsed by the yearly meeting for Wales held at Hermarthen, the 25th of 4th month, 1793, \* \* \*. Also certificates from the yearly meeting of ministers and elders \* \* \*, in London \* \* \*, 1793. The Company and labors of love of those friends from Great Britain are acknowledged to have been satisfactory to Baltimore yearly meeting \* \* \*. (This note is particularly interesting as possibly placing a branch of the **Darby** family in Shropshire, England).

In an interesting article, in Volume 4, page 373 of the Maryland Magazine, under date of December 3, 1774, among the names of the Baltimore Independent Cadets is that of **Moses Darley**.

---

\*Harford Co., adjoins Baltimore Co.

## SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND.

### **Somerset and Dorchester County Rent Rolls (Indexed Together) at Annapolis, Volumns 1 and 2.**

**"Darby"** 350 acres, surveyed 1680 for Wm. Stevens, and assigned to Thomas Wilson.

**"Darby"** surveyed 1684 for Henry Holson, on West Side of Nastanry Creek. Later in possession of Thomas Wilson.

**"Darby"** 500 acres, surveyed 1669 for John Eason.

**"Darby"**, 3000 acres surveyed 1663 for Henry Sewell.

**"Darby"** 400 acres, surveyed in 1669 for George Cowley.

### **Testimentary Proceedings, Annapolis.**

These began in the year 1657 and cover 1777, the end of the Colonial Period. These books were examined through 1749. A number of entries in connection with the settling up of the estate of **John Darby** of Somerset Co. whose widow, **Rebecca** (?), had married John Whaley, are in book 30, 1734, to 38.

---

1732. **Walter Darby** in Somerset Co. (Testimentary Proceedings, Annapolis, book 23.)

Will of **Walter Darby** of Cecil Co., is recorded at Annapolis, L. 31, page 993.

An inventory of property of **Walter Darby** of Somerset Co. dated 1763, as "the nearest of kin" names Levin Moor (husband of **Mary Darby**) and **William Darby**. **Sarah Darby** is executrix. (Inventories and Accounts book 81, page 308, and in Provincial Court Proceedings, Vol. 37, 1762-3, at Annapolis, Md.)

**"Darby's Addition"** 146 acres, surveyed for **Walter Darby**, 1747, lying by "Batchellors Chance" originally belonging to **Walter Darby** (Somerset Co. Rent Rolls, at Annapolis, Vol. 3, page 161). Volume 4 states this same property was surveyed for **William Darby** in 1762. "Batchellors Chance" was surveyed in 1696 for William Steven, and later possessed by Wm. Thompson.

April 18, 1823, William G. Penn, of Montgomery Co., **Walter Darby** and **Sarah** his wife, of Frederick Co., deed Greenbury Penn part of tract of land called "Owen's Resurvey", 100 acres. (Liber X, page 106, Montgomery Co., Md.)

March 7, 1826, Elisha Nelson and **Walter Darby** of Frederick Co. are endorsing notes for Wm. G. Penn of Montgomery Co., so he conveys them certain land in trust as indemnity against loss by their endorsing his notes. (Liber Y, page 279, Montgomery Co., Md.)

## SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND.—Continued.

**Sarah Darby** of Frederick Co. sells to Wm. H. Penn of Montgomery Co., December 29, 1845, part of Resurvey of "**Owens Resurvey**", part of "**Additions to Rays Adventure**" which was conveyed by Charles Penn, Sr., to Betsey Penn., Wm. G. Penn., Sarah Penn, and Caleb Penn, March 22, 1792. (Extract of Deeds of Montgomery Co., Vol. 12, page 101). (This **Sarah Darby** was Sarah Ann Penn, or a descendant of this Charles Penn. Notice also the unusual name of Caleb appearing here).

This **Walter and Sarah Ann Penn Darby** had a son, **Darius Darby**, who married Catherine Mantz. Mrs. John A. Roller, of Luray, Va., is a daughter of this **Darius Darby**.

Levin Moore was married to **Mary Darby**, September 4, 1757. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., page 103).

Levin Wright was married to **Elizabeth Darby** the twenty fourth day of September, one thousand seven hundred and sixty (1760). (Parish Register Maryland Historical Society, Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., page 110).

**John Wilfare Darby**, son of **Thomas Darby** and **Sally**, his wife, was born March 27, 1808. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., page 210).

Funeral of **Mrs. Maria Darby**, wife of **Capt. Darby**, held May 7, 1854. (Coventry Parish Register, Vol. 2, page 315).

## CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND.

"**Darby**" surveyed for James Spencer 1730. (Kent and Cecil Co. Rent Rolls, at Annapolis, page 122).

John Hodgson, of Cecil Co., willed his eldest daughter, **Elizabeth Darby**, personalty, November 10, 1699. (Vol. 11, page 195, Maryland Calendar of Wills).

"**Danby**"—500 acres, surveyed September 13, 1682, for George Spencer. (Side Lights on Md. History by H. D. Richardson.)

## WASHINGTON COUNTY, MARYLAND.

**Henry Darby** granted "Mt. Pleasant" July 25, 1762, and **John Darby** granted the same in 1788. (Scharf's History, Washington Co., page 983).

**Henry Darby** (probably of Prince George or Frederick Co.), is on muster roll of Capt. John White as due 1 £ 10 s. August 13, 1757. (Mms. Book at Maryland History of Society, page 21).

**Henry Darby** living in Washington Co., Md. (United States Census of 1790).

**Henry Darby**. On Frederick Co., Md., Debt Book, at Maryland Historical Society 1768-9, West Shore Box is note by County Clerk "Not on County Levy, No. 77" showing there must have been a **Henry Darby** in this County before.

**\*ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MARYLAND.**

**"Den(r?)by"**—250 acres, surveyed May 2, 1666, for Thomas Wynne. (Side Lights of Md. History by H. D. Richardson.)

**St. Mary's and Charles Counties Rent Rolls (Indexed Together) at Annapolis.**

**Darbyshire**, 130 acres, page 104, surveyed for Isaac Shamwell, 1744.

Joshua Doyne, of St. Mary's Co., March 10, 1697, willed to wife **"Derby's Plantation"**. (Vol 2, page 159, Maryland Calendar of Wills).

**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND.**

**Rent Rolls, Maryland Historical Society.**

**"Darby"**, 60 acres surveyed October 4, 1721, for Christopher Thompson, lying in Prince George Co., beginning at a bound read oak standing on a tract of land called Perrywood, in ye possession of Colonel Haddock and Capt. John Murdoch. (Page 208, 1650-1723.) Note—The combination of the two pieces of property one **Darby** the other **Perrywood** is suggestive. This also shows the **Darby** name was in this County before 1721.

**ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND.**

June --, 1720, was married Sam'll Harvey to **Eliza Darby**. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, St. Anne's, Anne Arundel Co., page 412).

**Ann Arundel County Debt Book, 1750, Volume 150 (Maryland Historical Society).**

Page 31, Vol. 150, dated 1750, **Mr. Joshua Darby to Darby's Choice** 50 acres—0-5-0.

Page 64, Vol. 150, dated 1750, To **Mr. Hugh Darby**, Piney Grove, 500 acres—1-0-0.

Page --, Vol. ---, 1753 to 1761, To **Francis Darby**, Piney Grove, 300 acres.

**Hugh Darby** in 1734 buys "Piney Grove". (Land Records at A. A. Court House, R. D. 2, page 115).

In a census of Ann Arundel Co., 1776 at Maryland Historical Society, much of which is gone from age, no **Darbys** are found, which would indicate they had all before left the County, but of course the name may have been in the part of this book that is missing.

A **Hugh Darby** was living in Cecil Co., Md., by U. S. Census of 1790.

**Ann Arundel County Rent Rolls, at Annapolis.**

**"Darby's Chance"** 100 acres, surveyed June 14, 1706, for Thomas Lynthycomb; adjoining a tract of land called Roper Gray, patented 1714. (Vol. 1, page 131) possessed 1753 by Henry Hall. (Vol. 6).

**"Darby Hall"** surveyed June 12, 1696, 300 acres, for John Culton, (or Cotton, or Oulton, impossible to make out). (Vol. 2, page 345, also in Baltimore Co. Rent Rolls.)

---

\*—St. Mary's and Old Charles Counties are the two oldest counties in Maryland.

## TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND.

\*Edward Mann, of Talbot Co., March 29, 1689, willed his daughter, **Ann Darby**, part of land bought of John Pitts. (Vol. 11, page 121, Maryland Calendar of Wills).

**Ann Darby** appears in codicil of her father, Edward Mann's will, of Talbot Co., 1701-2. She is to rewin his land "in England" in case of the death of her brother. (Vol. 24, page 277-8-9. Maryland Archives).

"Pitts Chance" possessed by John Needles for **Ann Darby** in England, daughter of Edward Mann, etc. (Talbot Co. Rent. Rolls. 1722, page 28).

"The 19th of April, 1671, came **John Darby** of the County of Talbot and proved right unto fifty acres of land it being due for transporting himself with the promise to inhabit which he assigns as followeth: Know all men by these presents that I, **John Darby**, do assign over unto Mr. Richard Tighman (?) all my right of land for transporting myself out of Virginia, as witness my hand and seal this 19th day of April, 1671. **John Darby** (Sealed.) Witness Robert Ridgely. (Early settlers Book 16, page 112, at Annapolis).

(This is peculiarly interesting as taking one line of the **Darby** family into Virginia where so many of England's best names are to be found at a very early period. This man may have been **Joseph's**<sup>1</sup> father. Many men came to the province alone at first, and after getting their homes ready went back for wife and children. Each man who came to Maryland was entitled to 50 acrs of land for bringing himself, or any one else into the province "to inhabit" and many a young man of highest English or Irish blood, wishing to come to the new country for political reasons or adventures, was "brought in" or "transported" by some one richer than himself who would receive 50 acres in return for so doing. Many bound themselves to work for a certain period for this transportation, and one finds often as "serving" in this manner men bearing names familiar to all historians of America or the old country.)

---

\*Edward Mann born February 16, 1629, married (first) 1656, Anne Clavering; married (second) September 19, 1673, Mrs. Lucy Warren by whom the two youngest children were born in 3rd Haven, Talbot Co., Md. 8 children by both wives, viz:

A son, born dead, 1657.

Anne \* \* \*.

John, born July 23, 1661.

Elizabeth, born February 15, 1663.

Robert, born Spring of 1667.

A son, born 1669, died in infancy.

Lucy, born March 8, 1679.

Mary, born August 24, 1687.

(From Mann Memorial, Library of Congress).

**Note.**—The Mann family is one of the oldest and best in Virginia.

## FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND.

\***Hementter Maria Darby**, daughter of **Benjamin** and **Elizabeth Darby**, his wife, born January 19, 1763. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, Prince George's, Rock Creek, Frederick Co., page 287.)

February 7, 1780, Caleb Phillips to **Sarah Darby**, married by license. (Parish Register Maryland Historical Society, German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick Co., page 420, and Scharf's History of Western Maryland, Vol. 1, page 427).

October 13, 1783, John Adams to **Nancy Darbe**, on the Bush Crick, pub. 28 September and 5th and 12th of October. (Parish Register, Maryland Historical Society, German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick Co., page 443).

No **Darby** wills were found at the Frederick Co. Court House up to 1850, the County having been taken from Prince George in 1748.

**Derby Island**, John Thompson in will dated September 25, 1748, willed son, John, 73 acres on lower end of **Derby Island**. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 430).

"**Darby Island**", 146 acres, surveyed 1722 for John Radford. (Frederick County Rent Rolls at Annapolis, page 27).

"**Darby's Defeat**", surveyed 1755 for Authur Charlton, 60 acres. (Vol. 3, page 131, Frederick Co. Rent Rolls, at Annapolis).

Important marriages found in Frederick County Court House, of which there are two large volumes, commencing 1778. The volume of "male" examined up to 1863. The "female" book not yet examined.

†**Caleb Darby** and Sarah Gartrell, March 24, 1792.

†**John Darby** and Catherine Reid, July 2, 1818.

†**Perry Darby** and Elizabeth Michael, October 1, 1822.

†**Ben. Darby** and Henrietta Kephart, April 10, 1823.

**John Darby** and Eleanor Howard, December 18, 1828.

**Darius Darby** and Catherine Mantz, February 22, 1854.

An old debt book, ms., about 10x6 inches, at the Maryland Historical Society, with a piece out of it, and which can only be identified by the names, apparently of Frederick Co. gives "**Darby's Marsh**" 20 acres, to **John Darby**. No date on this book.

## VIRGINIA.

**Thomas Darby** transported by S. Weaver, July 2, 1635.—(Va. Co. Records, Vol. 6, page 26).

In a codicil of Many Symes' will, dated June 7, 1736, to Dinah, wife of **John Darby**, of Larcombe and others one guinea apiece.—(Virginia Genealogies, 1891, page 94).

\*—This unquestionably should be Henrietta Maria, for Queen Henrietta Maria.

†—Further data is given of these **Darbys** in main part of this book. See index for page.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

In 1665, **William Darby**, Cornelius Watkinson and Philip Howard, citizens of Accomac on the Eastern Shore played "Ye Bare and Ye Cubb".—(Eastern Shore of Virginia History by J. C. Wise, page 325).

July 21, 1739 the Vestry of Curl's Church appointed **John Darby** and others "processioners" of land of 13th precinct.—(History of Henrico Parish, Va., page 48).

**Edward Darby**, private from Lunenburg Co., Va., September, 1758.—(Virginia Colonial Militia, by Crozier, 1905, page 75).

**Nathl. Darby**, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years service.—(Va. Co. Records, Vol. 6, page 245, Va. Revolutionary soldiers).

**Mary Darby**, daughter of **Benj. Darby**, married John Blair, January 22, 1772. (Virginia County Records, Vol. 6, page 100, Northampton Co.).

**Susannah Darby** and Matthew McVie, married December 1, 1773.—(Va. Co. Records, Vol. 6, page 290, Norfolk Co.)

**Southey Derby** and Agnes Powell married July 7 (about 1769 to 1812)—(Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va., page 304).

**John Darby** married Esther Christian May 14, 1782. (Crozier's Va. Records, Vol. 7, page 187, Northampton Co.)

Michael Christian, Northampton Co., willed November 29, 1783, daughter Esther and her husband **John Darby**.—(Va. Co. Records, Vol. 11, Williamsburg Wills, page 12).

**Adam Darby**, administrator will of H. McAusland, October 12, 1792, (page 49); witness to deed dated March 6, 1792, (page 446); witness to deed dated January 3, 1794 (page 466) witness to deed dated April 7, 1796 (page 484); Robt. Scott and wife, Jane, deed January 8, 1783, of Spots Co., to Wm. Drummond and **Adam Darby** of Fredericksburg, £1000 currency, 1580 acres in Spots, Co., etc.—(Page 457, Va. Co. Records, Vol. 1, Spottsylvania).

**John Darby** and Lucy Harrison Churchill married April 30, 1793, had daughter, **Eliza Churchill Darby**, born November 7, 1795, (page 280, Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.) In Vol. 8, page 50 of "Williams and Marys Quarterly" is mentioned this **John Darby**, spelling the name **Derby**. His daughter, **Elizabeth C. Derby** marries Wm. Fitzhugh of Stafford Co., Va.

Sally Churchill (nuncupative) willed October 11, 1799, to \* \* \* niece, **Eliz. Churchill Darby** and her mother, **Lucy Darby**, and **John Darby**, her father. (Va. County Records, Vol. III, Williamsburg Wills).

**John Darby** and Lucy B. Churchill married December 15, 1807.—(Page 304, Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.) This Lucy B. Churchill was daughter of Armistead and Hannah Churchill, born January 17, 1738-9. (Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.)



## DARBY ENROUGHTY.

In 1707 **Darby Enroughty** married Mary, daughter of Joseph Tanner.—(History of Henrico Parish Va., page 228.)

Henrico Co. Court, December, 1735, appointed **Darby Enroughty** and others to go in procession and renew the bounds of all lands and return an account of all lands by them processioned and the person present at the same.—(History of Henrico Parish, Va., page 23).

We venture the highly probable conjecture that the individual above was the progenitor of this humble, honest and simple family. His neighbors and succeeding generations with a wayward ruthlessness which is constantly repeating itself in matters of popular designation, adopting the cognomen which least taxed their linguistic skill.—(History of Henrico Parish, Va., page 170).

**Darby Enroughty**—The locality, **Darbytown**, situated a few miles below Richmond, owes its designation to its having been at one time almost exclusively peopled by those bearing the name **Darby or Enroughty**. It being a remarkable fact that the two names, in common parlance among them, are regarded as synonymous and interchangeable. The first, **Darby**, obtaining prevalence because of its brevity and easier pronunciation. It is claimed, and with apparent reason, that the name was originally **Derby**, which among the lower English classes is even now pronounced, as by these simple people. Those of them, however, who are able to write their names, generally use **Enroughty**, which name indeed a majority of them affix to legal instruments.—(History of Henrico Parish, Va., page 170, Note 12).

## NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA.

Warrant for land issued to **Walter Darby** of S. C. September 30, 1676. (Warrants for Land in South Carolina, by A. S. Sally, Jr., page 117).

**Michael Darby** appointed Justice of the Peace for Berkley Co, S. C., June 1734. (Vol. 2 of South Carolina History and Gen. Magazine page 188).

**Michael Darby** married Mary Warnock May 21, 1717. They had three children; **Hannah Darby** born September 21, 1718, **Joseph Darby** born December 8, 1722 and **Mary Darby** born November 15, 1725. **Hannah Darby** married Benjamin Singletary, son of Joseph and Hannah Dunham Singletary. **Mary Darby** married Elias Bonneau, October 30, 1746. (St. Thomas, St. Dennis and St. Marks Parish Registers, S. C.)

Soldiers belonging to the Prison Guard who did duty to January 8, 1771, and an account of the monies paid each person **Isaac Darby** £0, shillings 2, pence 8.—(The State Records of North Carolina, Vol. 22, page 422).

**James Darby** married Margaret Elliott, daughter of Artemas Elliott, May 10, 1773.—(Marriage Notices in the S. Carolina Gazette 1732-1801, by A. S. Salley, Jr.)

## NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA.—Continued

**William Darby** married **Margaret Evans**, Friday, August 18, 1797, by Rev. Bishop Smith.—(Marriage Notices in the South Carolina Gazette, by A. S. Sally, Jr).

**Robert A. Darby** married on Thursday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Frost to **Rebecca Sinkler**, both of this city (Charlestown).—(The S. C. Gazette of Saturday, October 25, 1800, by A. S. Sally, Jr.)

**John Fletcher Darby**, born in Person Co., N. C., December 10, 1803, in 1818 removed to Missouri.—(Biographic Annals of the Civil Govt. of the U. S. by Chas. Lanman, 1876, page 108).

Capt. **James Lewis** married **Sarah Darby** in 1813 in Spartanburg District, S. C., and few years later moved to Georgia.—(Genealogy of Lewis family, page 211).

In South Carolina History and Gen. Magazine, Vol. 3, following Darbys are mentioned: **Eliza Heyward Darby**, **Francis Breman Darby**, **John Preston Darby**, **Warren Adams Darby**, all on page 176; **Lousia Burnham Darby** page 65-133, **Margaret Canteley Preston Darby** page 136-175 and in Vol. 4, **A. B. Darby**, page 110, **Artemus T. Darby**, page 111.

---

### DARBYS IN AMERICA, 1790.

There were many Darbys in America in 1790, the name being spelled 7 ways, **Darby**, **Darbay**, **Darbe**, **Darbey**, **Derbe**, **Derbey**, **Derby**. There were 110 "heads of families" or householders, with 422 other members of these same households. Heads of families:—

3 in Maine.

11 in Connecticut.

13 in Vermont.

32 in Massachusetts.

14 in New York.

2 in Pennsylvania.

26 in Maryland.

17 in North Carolina.

—(A Century of Population Growth, page 236).

---

### DARBYS IN THE REVOLUTION.

Lieutenant **Ephriam Darby**, of New Jersey.

Captain **Henry Darby**, of Delaware.

Ensign \* \* \* **Darby**, of Virginia.

Captain **Samuel Darby** of Massachusetts.

—(Heitman's Officers of the Continental Army, page 145).

## DARBY LUX.

(From Notes by Miss A. E. Hull).

I have in my search found this name a number of times and my impression is that one of the **Darbys** married a Lux, presumably William Lux.

There are a number of Lux wills at Annapolis, that of John Lux, Kent Co., 1732, L. 20, page 762, **Darby Lux**, Baltimore County, 1750, L. 27, page 403, Wm. Lux, Ann Arundel County, L. 38, page 923. I examined the latter which speaks of "Kinsman **Darby Lux** of Baltimore".

In list of persons who stand "charged" with land in Frederick County Rent Rolls, March 1768-9 "which can't be collected" (Maryland Historical Society), page 160—"To **Darby Lux's** hrs. (heirs) "Content". Lays on Basil Dorseys lands, etc.

"Long Bottom" surveyed for Wm. Lux, 1752, May 19. "The resurvey on part of †Lecks Lot, resurveyed for Stephen Gaterell, 1751. This last was probably Lux lot, and the combination of the "Gaterell" name adds significance.—(West Shore Rent Roll 1754, Frederick County, Maryland Historical Society).

The South River Club is the oldest Club in Maryland, its founders no longer known, but there is on record still an old deed dated 1740, confirming a previous transaction between the "Society" or Company called the South River Club (Ann Arundel County, First District). A new club house was built in 1742 and from that date a list of members has been preserved. \* \* \* In this list are names of men whose descendents are scattered all over the State and who have had much to do with shaping affairs in Maryland. Among the names given as members prior to 1742 is that of **Darby Lux**. Full account of club, club house, etc., is given in "Founders of Ann Arundel county" by Warfield, page 199.

### BALTIMORE "PATENTED AND UNPATENTED TRACTS". ANNAPOLIS. (TAXABLE).

No. 2370, "Hookers Chance", **Darby Lux**.

No. 3847, "Pilgrim", **Darby Lux**.

No. 1346, "Derby Shire" **Capt. Darby Lux**.

No. 3072, "Lux's Convenience" **Darby Lux**.

No. 2515, "Isthmus of Darien", William Lux.

No. 462, Capt. Wm. Lux, "Barbadoes".

No. 4692, Wm. Lux.

No. 648, "Blindfold", **Darby Lux**.

No. 911-912, Wm. Lux, et. al., (and others).

**Darby Lux** was, I believe, a very important man.

(Notes by Miss A. E. Hull, Baltimore, Md.)

---

†-Probably an error, and should be "Lux's Lot".

## OLD ENGLISH CHURCH RECORDS, MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Name given **Darby** also **Darbyshire**. Some 40 volumes of church records of London, etc., were examined at the Maryland Historical Society. A great number of **Darbys** are registered in: St. Helen's, Bishopgate; St. Anthony's, London; St. James, Clerkenwell; Canterbury Cathedral; St. Dionis Backchurch, London; St. Mildred, Bread St., St. Margaret Moses, Friday St., London; St. Benet and St. Peters, Pauls Wharf; Registers of Stourton, Wilts; St. George, Hanover Square; Christ Church, Newgate; Bath Abby; Durham Cathedral; St. Vedast and St. Michael, Le Queen, London; St. Martin in the Fields; St. Pauls Cathedral; St. Martin Outwich, London; St. Pauls, Covent Garden; etc.,

In all of these are **Darby's** with family names corresponding with those of the early Maryland colonists, viz: **John Darby, Ann and Elizabeth Darby, Joseph** a number of times; **Sarah, Robert, Samuel, Thomas**, etc., and **George** several times.

Several registers gave items that were peculiarly significant.

**Joseph**, son of **John and Rachel**, born December 2, 1729. (St. James, Clerkenwell, Vol. 2, page 184).

**Robert and Samuel**, sons of **Joseph and Jane Darby** in Bread St., born February 8, 1737. (St. Mildred, Bread St., page 13).

Died December 2, 1759. **Joseph Darby**, page 87.

Married, **Josia Darby** of St. Margaret Loathbury and **Hannah Berrisford** of the Parish of St. Gregory, both of the City of London, September 1, 1692.

Many others show the names, but the period does not fit in, unless they were brothers or relatives of **Joseph** of Maryland, or possibly one of these could have been his father. The following however is very significant:

**Joseph** (minister) **Darby** and **Esther Hollingsworth** with licence by Mr. Stacy, September 16, 1686. (Page 57, St. Pauls, Covent Garden, Volume of Marriages). This is exactly the period of **Joseph** of Maryland who must have married **Rebecca** about 1685.

## THE EARLDOM OF DERBY.

According to Burke, the lineage of the present Earl of Derby is very ancient. The first of this family on record was Adam de Aldithley who attended Duke William to England and was accompanied by his son Lyndulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large possessions conferred on him by the Conqueror.

From this follower of William came the present Earl of Derby in direct descent. Sir Edward George Villiers Stanley, P. C., G. C. V. O., C. B., etc., Commander in Chief S. Africa 1900, etc., A. D. C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada, Junior Lord of Treasury 1895-1900, etc., succeeded his father in 1908 as 17th Earl of Derby and in January 1889 married Lady Alice Maude Olivia Montagu, Lady of the bedchamber of Queen Alexandra, who was the youngest daughter of the 7th Duke of Manchester.

## A BRIEF SKETCH OF EARLY MARYLAND HISTORY.

The first settlement in Maryland was made by Capt. William Clayborne with a party of men from Virginia on Kent Island, Chesapeake Bay, in 1631. But the charter under which the colony was permanently established was granted to Cecilius Calvert, second Lord Baltimore, by Charles I., and was dated June 20, 1632. The province covered by this grant had been partially explored by Sir George Calvert, father of the grantee, four years before. The name first intended for the colony was *Crescentia*, but in the charter it was styled *Terra Mariae*, "Mary's Land," in honor of Queen Henrietta Maria. The expedition designed to commence the settlement sailed from the Isle of Wight November 22, 1633, in two vessels named the *Ark* and the *Dove*. The emigrants numbered 200, and were nearly all Roman Catholics and gentlemen of fortune and respectability. On March 27, 1634, they commenced a settlement at St. Mary's, near the entrance of the Potomac into Chesapeake Bay, within the present limits of St. Mary's County. Leonard Calvert, brother of the lord proprietary, who had conducted the colony from England, became its first governor. A year or two after landing he turned his attention toward Clayborne's settlement; but Clayborne refused to acknowledge himself subject to the new government, and was at length expelled along with his most active adherents. Under the charter Lord Baltimore had the power of enacting all necessary laws, with "the advice, consent, and approbation of the freemen of the province", or their representatives convened in general assembly. The first assembly met in the beginning of 1635, and submitted certain laws to the approval of the proprietary. A dispute thereupon arose respecting the right of initiative in legislation, which was settled in 1638 by Lord Baltimore's yielding the right to the assembly. In the following year the first statutes of Maryland were enacted. In 1642 a company of Puritans, who had been expelled from Virginia for nonconformity, settled in Maryland, and soon began to manifest a spirit of resistance to the authority of the proprietary. Clayborne also had returned from his exile and regained possession of Kent Island. The efforts of the governor to dispossess him not only failed, but Clayborne and his partisans, with the Puritan party, made themselves complete masters of the province, and compelled the governor in his turn to fly into Virginia. This event occurred in 1645. In 1647 the governor returned at the head of a military force and recovered possession. In 1649 the assembly passed an act by which Christians of all sects were secured in the public profession of their faith, and allowed to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. The Puritans, whose arrival in the colony has already been noticed, settled at Providence, which at a later period received the name of Annapolis and became the seat of government. They still proved turbulent, and as a means of conciliating them their settlement was erected in 1650 into a separate county under the name of Anne Arundel; and still additional members of this denomination arriving from England, Charles County was organized for them a short time afterward. From this time they began to exercise a controlling influence in public affairs. On the overthrow of the royal government and the establishment of the commonwealth, in England, their party insisted upon an immediate recognition

## **A BRIEF SKETCH OF EARLY MARYLAND HISTORY.**

—Continued.

of the new order of things; but the authorities proceeded to proclaim Charles II. In the next assembly it was found that the Puritans had a majority; and in 1652 commissioners from England visited Maryland, with whom were associated Clayborne, the old opponent of the proprietary government, and Bennett, the leader of the Puritans of Anne Arundel County. They removed Gov. Stone, who was subsequently reinstated by them, and completely established the authority of the commonwealth. Kent Island was once more delivered up to Clayborne, and he acquired also Palmer Island at the mouth of the Susquehanna. In 1654 Lord Baltimore made a determined effort to regain possession of the province, and directed Gov. Stone to require all persons to take the oath of fidelity, and to reestablish the proprietary government; but Bennett and Clayborne, the former of whom was now governor of Virginia, again interfered, and reversed all that Lord Baltimore had accomplished. They established a commission for the government of the colony, and placed Capt. Fuller at its head. Hereupon a civil contest ensued, and hostilities were carried on by land and water. Providence was attacked by the proprietary party, but the Puritans were victorious, and killed or captured the whole invading force. Many of the captives, among whom was Gov. Stone, were condemned to death, and at least four of them were executed. This decisive action was fought March 25, 1655. Three years later the power of the proprietary was completely restored. In 1662 the Hon. Charles Calvert, son of the lord proprietary, was appointed governor, and so continued till 1676, when on the death of his father he succeeded to his rights, and appointed Thomas Notely his representative. After the revolution of 1688 the government was assumed by King William, and in 1691 Sir Lionel Copley was sent out as governor. Among the first acts of importance under the new government was the removal of the capital from St. Mary's to Providence, thenceforth known as Annapolis. In 1714 Benedict Leonard Calvert succeeded on the death of his father to his hereditary rights, and dying the following year was succeeded by his son Charles, a Protestant. The principal obstacle to the recognition of the claim of this family being thus removed, the authority of the proprietary was restored throughout the colony after a suspension of 24 years. Hart, the last of the royal governors, was continued in office. In January, 1730, Baltimore was laid out. In 1745 the "Maryland Gazette," the first newspaper printed in Maryland was established at Annapolis, and continued to be issued by the descendants of Thomas Green, its founder, until 1839. Frederick City was founded in 1745, and was so named after the son and successor of the then proprietary. Georgetown, now in the District of Columbia, was laid out in 1751, and, being at the head of the navigation of the Potomac, grew rapidly in population and trade.

## THE GENESIS OF THE COUNTIES OF MARYLAND.

Previous to 1650 it does not appear that there was any erection of counties in an express and formal way, yet in reality the Western Shore was treated as one county, called St. Mary's, and the Eastern Shore was treated as another county, called Kent.—(Narratives of Early Maryland. C. C. Hall).

Ann Arundel taken from St. Marys and erected a county in 1650, was sometimes known as Severne or Providence. A petition of the inhabitants of Maryland dated January 30, 1653, is headed "The humble petition of the Commissioners and Inhabitants of Severne, alias Ann Arundel County."

Old Charles erected in 1650 and abolished in 1654.

Calvert erected in 1654.

Charles County was formed, or erected, in 1658.

Baltimore County erected in 1659.

Talbot County erected in 1661. The Talbot-Kent line changed before 1671.

Somerset County erected in 1666.

Dorchester County erected in 1668. The Dorchester-Somerset line changed in 1684.

Durham County erected in 1669.

Old Worcester County erected in 1669. The limits of Worcester were changed in 1672.

Oecil County erected from Baltimore in 1674.

Delaware given to Pennsylvania in 1685.

Prince George County erected in 1695. Prince George County was originally part of Charles and Calvert Counties. The Charles-Prince George line changed in 1748.

Queen Ann County erected in 1706.

Worcester County erected in 1742.

Frederick County erected in 1748, embraced present counties of Montgomery, Washington, Allegany, Garrett and part of Carroll. Frederick was originally part of Charles County, created in 1658.

Caroline County erected in 1773.

Harford County erected in 1773.

Montgomery County erected in 1776, being taken from Frederick County. The earliest settlement within the limits of the present Montgomery County, then called Charles County, commenced in the year 1650, by Robert Brooke, who founded a Protestant settlement of 40 persons (including his wife and ten children) at Della Brooke, on the Patuxent River. Later he located at Brooke Place upon Battle Creek about 40 miles from the mouth of the Patuxent River.

Washington County erected in 1776, being taken from Frederick County.

Allegany County erected in 1776, being taken from Frederick County.

District of Columbia was created in 1791.

Carroll County erected in 1836.

Howard District of Ann Arundel County, created in 1838.





# INDEX OF DARBY SURNAMES.

Wives of Darby men are not included in this index, except where their last or family name is unknown. They are in "Index to Family or Last Names other than Darby" under their maiden names.

SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family	SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family
A. B.		156	Benonie Dawson <sup>7</sup>	65	
Achsah Worthington <sup>6</sup>	104		Bertha Mae <sup>7</sup>	123	134
Adam		154	Bessie Dawson <sup>7</sup>	65	
Addison Wolfe <sup>6</sup>	116	127	Beulah Lippincott <sup>8</sup>	94	100
Aden <sup>4</sup>	12	102, 13, 15, 16, 17, 78, 79, 101	Blanche <sup>7</sup>	122	
Agnes Theodosia <sup>7</sup>	36	103, 105	Blanche <sup>7</sup>	127	137
Ainsley <sup>6</sup>	27	45	Blanche <sup>8</sup>	129	
Ainsley <sup>7</sup>	32	40, 42	Blanche Estella <sup>8</sup>	141	
Albert Allnutt <sup>8</sup>	73		Brooksie Mae <sup>8</sup>	69	74
Albert Wilson <sup>7</sup>	93	99			
Alford Citizen <sup>7</sup>	128		Caleb <sup>4</sup>	12, 84	13, 14, 15, 55, 85, 153
Alice <sup>7</sup>	90	94	Caleb <sup>5</sup>	84	
Alice Moreland <sup>7</sup>	91	97	Caleb <sup>6</sup>	87	
Alice Naomi <sup>7</sup>	126		Caleb <sup>6</sup>	88	
America <sup>6</sup>	56		Caroline Marston <sup>7</sup>	90	95
Ann		143, 152, 158	Carrie <sup>7</sup>	127	
Ann <sup>3</sup>		12, 17	Carrie Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	123	133
Ann <sup>4</sup>	12	82	Charles <sup>5</sup>	110	111
Ann <sup>5</sup>	76		Charles <sup>6</sup>	104	
Ann <sup>6</sup>	56	63	Charles A.		146
Anna <sup>3</sup>		13	Charles Alexander <sup>5</sup>	102	105
Anna <sup>5</sup>	24, 25		Charles Alexander <sup>6</sup>	105	79
Anna Cooke <sup>8</sup>	94		Charles Edgar <sup>8</sup>	41	50
Anne		145	Charles Edward <sup>7</sup>	128	141
Anne <sup>5</sup>	54	57	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	141	
Ann Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	59	68	Charles Gustark <sup>7</sup>	118	
Ann Neil <sup>7</sup>	62	70	Charles Henry <sup>6</sup>	113	
Ann Rebecca <sup>5</sup>	110		Charles Joseph <sup>8</sup>	139	
Annie <sup>7</sup>	123	133	Charles R.		144
Annie Belle <sup>8</sup>	43	51	Charles Roy <sup>8</sup>	131	
Annie Leonora <sup>7</sup>	62	71	Charles Sumner <sup>7</sup>	121	131
Annie Taylor <sup>7</sup>	90	95	Charles Washing-		
Artemus T.		156	ton <sup>7</sup>	127	139
Arthur <sup>8</sup>	39	48	Cinderilla <sup>7</sup>	127	
Arthur Darius <sup>8</sup>	43	51	Citizen Charles <sup>6</sup>	116	127
Asa		32, 145	Clara Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	41	49
Asa <sup>4</sup>	12	24, 19	Clarence Wesley <sup>7</sup>	128	141
Asa <sup>6</sup>	27	35	Clyde <sup>8</sup>	46	52
Asa Darius <sup>6</sup>	28	36, 37	Columbia <sup>6</sup>	56	
Asa Darius <sup>7</sup>	36		Cora Lee <sup>7</sup>	36	46
Asa Ray <sup>6</sup>	116	126			
Azel Herbert <sup>7</sup>	127	139	Daisy <sup>7</sup>	90	
Azuba <sup>8</sup>	41		Daniel		148
			Darius <sup>5</sup>	76, 77	16
Basil <sup>4</sup>	12	54, 13, 14, 19, 55, 79, 84	Darius		102, 150, 153
Basil <sup>6</sup>	57		Dathan <sup>5</sup>	84	86, 14, 85, 145
Bell Gertrude <sup>7</sup>	36		Dathan <sup>6</sup>	86	
Benedict H.		103	David <sup>6</sup>	88	91
Benjamin <sup>2</sup>	4		Deborah		148
Benjamin <sup>3</sup>	6, 8	12, 19	Delilah <sup>5</sup>	80	81
Ben		153	Delilah <sup>5</sup>	110	111
Benj.		154	Delilah Belle <sup>7</sup>	126	137
Benjamin <sup>5</sup>	84, 88	14, 15, 85, 153	Denton <sup>5</sup>	84	86, 14, 15, 85, 103, 145
Benjamin <sup>6</sup>	87	90			
Benjamin Frank-			Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	26	
lin <sup>6</sup>	88	93	Dorcas Adaline <sup>6</sup>	27	33
Benjamin Lee <sup>7</sup>	92	98	Dorsey Norwood <sup>8</sup>	107	
Bennie Maxwell <sup>8</sup>	68		Drusilla <sup>3</sup>		10
			Drusilla <sup>5</sup>	17, 76, 77	

# INDEX OF DARBY SURNAMES—Continued.

Wives of Darby men are not included in this index, except where their last or family name is unknown. They are in "Index to Family or Last Names other than Darby" under their maiden names.

SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family	SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family
Earline <sup>9</sup>	48		G. A.		144
Edd Leonard <sup>8</sup>	39	47	Gabriella <sup>7</sup>	59	
Edward		147, 154	Genelle <sup>8</sup>	69	
Edward <sup>5</sup>	110	114, 111, 112	George		158
Edward <sup>6</sup>	114		George <sup>3</sup>	6	12, 8, 10, 11 13, 14, 15, 16 18, 19, 20, 21
Edward <sup>6</sup>	116				85
Edward <sup>7</sup>	66		George <sup>5</sup>	24, 25, 29	26
Edward Estler <sup>7</sup>	122		George <sup>5</sup>	54	57, 55, 61
Edward Waywood <sup>7</sup>	118		George <sup>6</sup>	88	
Edwin Allison <sup>8</sup>	97		George Dawson <sup>7</sup>	65	
Edwin Ray <sup>7</sup>	127	140	George Milton <sup>7</sup>	66	72
Edwin W.		146	George Thomas		
Eleanor Nourse <sup>8</sup>	97		Edward <sup>8</sup>	131	
Eliza <sup>6</sup>	88	93	George N. (or W.)		145
Eliza		146, 151	George W.		146
Eliza Churchill		154	G. W.		144
Eliza Heyward		156	George W.		144
Elizabeth A.		144	George Washington		144
Elizabeth	3	148, 150, 153	George Washington <sup>6</sup>	27	34
		158	George Washington <sup>6</sup>	113	120
Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>	12	80	George Washington <sup>6</sup>	114	123
Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	110, 111	117	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	123	
Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	24, 25		George Washington <sup>7</sup>	127	138
Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	104		George Wesley <sup>7</sup>	118	129
Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	27	133	George William <sup>7</sup>	121	131
Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	123		Georgia Ann <sup>7</sup>	34	
Elizabeth Ann <sup>7</sup>	106		Gladys <sup>9</sup>	47	
Elizabeth Ann <sup>7</sup>	32		Gladys Emma <sup>8</sup>	141	
Elizabeth C.		154	Grace <sup>7</sup>	122	
Elizabeth Eleanor <sup>6</sup>	105		Grace Newton <sup>7</sup>	66	
Ella <sup>8</sup>	39	47			
Ellen <sup>6</sup>	27	140	H. B.		144
Elsie Melinda <sup>7</sup>	127		Hannah	155	
Emmie <sup>8</sup>	40		Hannah <sup>6</sup>	26	31
Enez <sup>9</sup>	47		Harriet <sup>6</sup>	27	
Ephriam		156	Harriett <sup>7</sup>	36	43
Ernest Hicks <sup>7</sup>	90	95	Harriet Louisa <sup>7</sup>	92	97
Ernest Reid <sup>8</sup>	94	100	Harry <sup>8</sup>	42	
Estelle Allnutt <sup>8</sup>	72		Harry Clay <sup>7</sup>	65	71
Ethel <sup>7</sup>	93		Harry Kephart <sup>7</sup>	92	98
Ethel Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	71		Harry Smith <sup>8</sup>	130	
Eva <sup>7</sup>	125	135	Hattie <sup>9</sup>	47	
Eva <sup>8</sup>	69		Hattie A. <sup>7</sup>	106	
Eva May <sup>7</sup>	126		Helen <sup>8</sup>	43	
Evelyn Allnutt <sup>8</sup>	71		Helen <sup>8</sup>	136	
Eudora Penelope <sup>7</sup>	126		Henrietta <sup>2</sup>		6, 8, 10
			Henrietta <sup>6</sup>	88	
Fannie <sup>8</sup>	39		Henrietta <sup>7</sup>	92	99
Florence		99	Henry		150, 156
Florence Mary <sup>7</sup>	126	136	Henry Marston <sup>7</sup>	90	
Florence Gertrude <sup>8</sup>	130		Henry Clay <sup>6</sup>	113	121
Frances <sup>8</sup>	43		Henry Clay <sup>8</sup>	131	
Frances <sup>8</sup>	132		Herbert Willis <sup>7</sup>	126	
Frances Horton <sup>9</sup>	51		Herbert Henry <sup>8</sup>	137	
Francis	3	144, 151	Hementter Maria		153
Francis <sup>6</sup>	87		Hilda <sup>8</sup>	138	
Francis Breman		156	Howard <sup>7</sup>	121	
Francis Henry <sup>7</sup>	90	94	Howard Bondurant <sup>8</sup>	69	
Francis Moore <sup>6</sup>	105		Howard Lee <sup>7</sup>	122	
Frank Howard <sup>7</sup>	118		Hugh		151
Frederick Howard <sup>7</sup>	125				
Furman <sup>8</sup>	39				

# INDEX OF DARBY SURNAMES—Continued.

Wives of Darby men are not included in this index, except where their last or family name is unknown. They are in "Index to Family or Last Names other than Darby" under their maiden names.

SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family	SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family
Ida Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	121	130	Joseph		143, 144, 158
Ida Marie <sup>8</sup>	130	142	Joseph <sup>1</sup>		4, 3, 5, 10, 152
Ira Columbus <sup>6</sup>	56	59, 55	Joseph <sup>2</sup>	4	
Ira Columbus <sup>7</sup>	59	69	Joseph <sup>3</sup>	6	
Irene <sup>8</sup>	71		Joseph Allnutt <sup>8</sup>	107	
Irene Boyce <sup>7</sup>	36	45	Joseph Newton <sup>7</sup>	65	71
Irvin <sup>9</sup>	47		Joseph Newton <sup>8</sup>	71	
Isaac		155	Joshua		151
Isaac Henry <sup>7</sup>	121	130	Josia		158
Isaac Thomas <sup>6</sup>	113	120	Josias <sup>2</sup>	4	6, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11
			Joshua <sup>2</sup> (See Josias <sup>2</sup> )		
James		3, 143, 148, 155	Josiah <sup>2</sup> (See Josias <sup>2</sup> )		
James <sup>5</sup>	24	28, 25, 29	Josiah <sup>3</sup>	6	19, 20
James Aden <sup>5</sup>	102		Josiah Lewis <sup>7</sup>	118	
James Monroe <sup>7</sup>	62		Julia <sup>7</sup>	123	132
James Nicholas <sup>7</sup>	59	69	Juliana <sup>5</sup>	102	145
James Simpson <sup>7</sup>	36	43, 37			
James Simpson, Jr. <sup>8</sup>	43		Kate Harris <sup>7</sup>	59	
James "W" <sup>6</sup>	116		Katharine Reid <sup>7</sup>	90	
Jane		125	Katherine Reid <sup>8</sup>	96	
Jane <sup>9</sup>	54	58, 145	Kephart Post <sup>8</sup>	99	
Jane <sup>5</sup>	80, 81		Laurence Leonard <sup>7</sup>	125	
Jane <sup>5</sup>	110		Lawrence Allnutt <sup>6</sup>	57	66
Jane <sup>6</sup>	56	65	Lawrence Allnutt, Jr. <sup>7</sup>	66	73
Jane <sup>7</sup>	123		Lawrence Allnutt <sup>8</sup>	73	
Janie Simpson <sup>9</sup>	51		Leander <sup>7</sup>	32	39
Jesse <sup>6</sup>	56	62	Leola Mary <sup>7</sup>	125	135
Jewel Simpson <sup>8</sup>	46		Linda Beall <sup>7</sup>	128	
		3, 143, 146	Linton <sup>8</sup>	39	49
John		148, 149, 150	Louis <sup>7</sup>	91	
		152, 153, 154	Louisa Ann		146
John <sup>4</sup>	12	158	Louisa Burnham		156
		78, 13, 14, 15	Louva Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	141	
John <sup>5</sup>	24	16, 60, 79	Louise Simpson <sup>9</sup>	51	
John <sup>5</sup>	84	27, 25, 29	Lucile <sup>8</sup>	69	
John <sup>6</sup>	87	87, 85	Lucille <sup>9</sup>	74	
John <sup>6</sup>	88	92	Lucy		154
John <sup>6</sup>	104		Luke		147
John <sup>7</sup>	32		Lula <sup>8</sup>	40	
John <sup>7</sup>	62		Lydia <sup>4</sup>	12	
John <sup>7</sup>	90	96	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	24	25
John <sup>8</sup>	39	48	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	30	
John Baker <sup>6</sup>	116	128			
John Brown <sup>7</sup>	33		Major Columbus <sup>8</sup>	68	74
John Edward <sup>7</sup>	121	131	Mamie <sup>8</sup>	39	48
John Edward, Jr. <sup>8</sup>	131		Mareen Duvall <sup>7</sup>	106	107
John Fletcher		156	Margaret <sup>6</sup>	88	91
John Goodwin <sup>8</sup>	41	49	Margaret <sup>7</sup>	66	73
John Henry <sup>7</sup>	34		Margaret <sup>7</sup>	123	
John Henry <sup>7</sup>	120	129	Margaret Cantey Preston		156
John Henry <sup>8</sup>	129		Margaret Curry <sup>7</sup>	90	
John Hudson <sup>7</sup>	128		Margaret Eleanor <sup>8</sup>	72	
John Oswald <sup>6</sup>	27	41	Margaret Ijams <sup>8</sup>	97	
John Oswald <sup>7</sup>	32	156	Marguerite Frances <sup>8</sup>	132	
John Preston		104, 79	Maria		150
John Washington <sup>5</sup>	102	113, 111	Mark <sup>7</sup>	121	132
John Wesley <sup>5</sup>	110		Martha <sup>5</sup>	102	145
John Wesley <sup>6</sup>	113		Martha <sup>5</sup>		118
John Wilfare		150	Martha <sup>6</sup>	104	
Jones Joseph <sup>8</sup>	41	50			
Josiah Dillon <sup>6</sup>	113	118			

# INDEX OF DARBY SURNAMES—Continued.

Wives of Darby men are not included in this index, except where their last or family name is unknown. They are in "Index to Family or Last Names other than Darby" under their maiden names.

SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family	SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family
Martha <sup>7</sup> -----	121	-----	Octavia Maria <sup>7</sup> -----	34	42
Martha <sup>8</sup> -----	40	-----	Olin Earnest <sup>8</sup> -----	136	-----
Martha Ann <sup>6</sup> -----	113	119	Oliver <sup>7</sup> -----	35	-----
Martha Ann <sup>7</sup> -----	32	40	Onie <sup>9</sup> -----	48	-----
Mary-----	-----	143, 148, 149 150, 154, 155	Orval James <sup>7</sup> -----	125	-----
Mary <sup>5</sup> -----	84	89, 14, 145	Otto Morris <sup>7</sup> -----	127	-----
Mary <sup>6</sup> -----	56	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mary <sup>6</sup> -----	-----	118	Paul <sup>8</sup> -----	39	-----
Mary <sup>7</sup> -----	36	44	Pensa <sup>7</sup> -----	59	70
Mary <sup>7</sup> -----	59	-----	Perry <sup>5</sup> -----	84	14, 15, 85, 153
Mary <sup>7</sup> -----	92	98	Perry <sup>6</sup> -----	87	-----
Mary <sup>9</sup> -----	51	-----	Peter-----	-----	3, 144
Mary Ann <sup>5</sup> -----	110	115, 111	Philip <sup>6</sup> -----	116	126
Mary Ann <sup>6</sup> -----	116	124	Philip <sup>8</sup> -----	98	-----
Mary Anna <sup>8</sup> -----	131	142	Philip Nathan <sup>8</sup> -----	137	-----
Mary Bridget <sup>8</sup> -----	131	-----	Phillip <sup>5</sup> -----	110	113, 111
Mary E.-----	-----	146	Phillip <sup>6</sup> -----	88	92
Mary Eleanor <sup>7</sup> -----	106	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mary Eleanor <sup>8</sup> -----	71	-----	Rachel-----	-----	148, 158
Mary Eliza <sup>7</sup> -----	91	96	Ralph Edwin <sup>8</sup> -----	141	-----
Mary Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> -----	113	119	Roy <sup>8</sup> -----	46	-----
Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> -----	72	-----	Raymond Blan <sup>7</sup> -----	122	-----
Mary Elizabeth M <sup>6</sup> -----	86	-----	Raymond Vern <sup>8</sup> -----	136	-----
Mary Ella <sup>8</sup> -----	42	51	Ray Ogle <sup>8</sup> -----	46	-----
Mary Ellen <sup>6</sup> -----	114	122	Reason-----	-----	18
Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup> -----	32	41	Rebecca <sup>8</sup> -----	(See Rebeckah <sup>1</sup> ).	143, 149, 158
Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup> -----	121	130	Rebecca-----	6	-----
Mary Emily <sup>7</sup> -----	34	42	Rebecca <sup>3</sup> -----	84	89
Mary Estella <sup>7</sup> -----	128	140	Rebecca <sup>5</sup> -----	56	64
Mary Estella <sup>8</sup> -----	129	-----	Rebecca <sup>6</sup> -----	88	-----
Mary Lee <sup>9</sup> -----	48	-----	Rebecca Mark <sup>6</sup> -----	114	-----
Mary Louise <sup>7</sup> -----	65	72	Rebecca Ray <sup>5</sup> -----	102	-----
Mary Louise <sup>7</sup> -----	125	134	Rebeckath (See Rebeckah <sup>1</sup> ).	-----	-----
Mary Manerva <sup>8</sup> -----	129	-----	Rebeckah <sup>1</sup> -----	-----	4, 5
Mary Minerva <sup>6</sup> -----	27	34	Rebeckah R.-----	-----	79
Mary Verlinda <sup>7</sup> -----	66	-----	Rebekah (See Rebeckah <sup>1</sup> ).	-----	-----
Matilda Catherine <sup>6</sup> -----	104	-----	Rejainer <sup>6</sup> -----	30	-----
Maude Lorena <sup>7</sup> -----	128	-----	Reno <sup>8</sup> -----	71	-----
Maurice Keith <sup>8</sup> -----	136	-----	Rex Ora <sup>8</sup> -----	137	-----
Mavis <sup>9</sup> -----	48	-----	Reuben <sup>8</sup> -----	94	-----
May <sup>5</sup> -----	24	-----	Reuben Long <sup>7</sup> -----	59	-----
May Ethel <sup>7</sup> -----	127	-----	Reason (See Regin.)	-----	-----
Mayme <sup>8</sup> -----	43	-----	Rezin <sup>4</sup> -----	12	110, 13, 20 111, 112, 145
Moses-----	-----	148	Rezin <sup>6</sup> -----	116	-----
Michael-----	-----	148	Rezin <sup>7</sup> -----	125	-----
Michael-----	-----	154	Rezin <sup>4</sup> -----	12	110
Mildred <sup>7</sup> -----	126	-----	Rezin Hilton <sup>7</sup> -----	122	-----
Mildred Caroline <sup>8</sup> -----	129	-----	Rezin Thomas <sup>6</sup> -----	117	128
Miriam <sup>7</sup> -----	123	-----	Rezin Valentine <sup>7</sup> -----	126	136
Myrtle <sup>7</sup> -----	127	138	Rezin Warfield <sup>6</sup> -----	114	122
Nancy <sup>5</sup> -----	24, 25, 29	-----	Rhoda <sup>5</sup> -----	76	17, 77, 145
Nancy-----	-----	61, 153	Robert-----	-----	158
Nathan H.-----	-----	144	Robert A.-----	-----	156
Nathaniel-----	-----	147	Robert Doyne <sup>7</sup> -----	65	-----
Nathl.-----	-----	154	Robert Leachman <sup>6</sup> -----	105	-----
Nicholas Ray <sup>5</sup> -----	102, 79	-----	Robert Simpson <sup>7</sup> -----	106	-----
Nick-----	-----	61	Robert Thomas <sup>8</sup> -----	141	-----
Neil Leach <sup>9</sup> -----	142	-----	Roda (See Rhoda <sup>5</sup> ).	-----	-----
Nona Armenia <sup>7</sup> -----	127	138	Roger William <sup>7</sup> -----	66	-----
Nora May <sup>7</sup> -----	127	139	-----	-----	-----
Norman Cissel <sup>7</sup> -----	90	96	-----	-----	-----

# INDEX OF DARBY SURNAMES—Continued.

Wives of Darby men are not included in this index, except where their last or family name is unknown. They are in "Index to Family or Last Names other than Darby" under their maiden names.

SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family	SURNAMES	Page No. As child	Page No. As Head of a family
Rosa <sup>7</sup>	125		Thomas Gordon <sup>8</sup>	71	
Rose Maria <sup>6</sup>	57	67	Thomas Leonidas <sup>6</sup>	56	
Ruby <sup>9</sup>	48		Thomas Leonidas <sup>7</sup>	59	68
Rufus <sup>6</sup>		118	Thomas Leonidas, Jr., <sup>9</sup>	74	
Rufus Clark <sup>7</sup>	123	132	Thomas M <sup>7</sup>	106	
Rufus Hilton <sup>6</sup>	114	123	Thomas William <sup>8</sup>	129	
Rufus King <sup>5</sup>	110	116, 111			
Rufus McKeeman <sup>8</sup>	132		Upton <sup>6</sup>	87	90
Ruth <sup>8</sup>	131		Upton Cooke <sup>7</sup>	90	94
Ruth E. <sup>5</sup>	102		Valeria Wailes <sup>8</sup>	72	
Ruth R.		146	Vaughan <sup>8</sup>	71	
Sadie <sup>8</sup>	46	52	Vernon Ray <sup>7</sup>	126	
Sallie <sup>7</sup>	35		Virgie <sup>7</sup>	91	
Sallie <sup>8</sup>	41		Virginia <sup>6</sup>	56	
Sallie Leslie <sup>8</sup>	42	50			
Sally		150	Walter		76, 149, 150
Samuel		3, 143, 144	Walter <sup>9</sup>	47	155
Samuel <sup>2</sup>	4	145, 156, 158	Walter Culberson <sup>7</sup>	91	
Samuel <sup>4</sup>	12	5	Walter Culberson <sup>7</sup>	93	99
Samuel <sup>5</sup>	54	76, 13, 14, 15	Walton Carpenter <sup>8</sup>	96	
Samuel <sup>7</sup>	62	17, 77, 79	Walter Glen <sup>7</sup>	126	137
Samuel Edgar <sup>7</sup>	91	56, 55, 145	Warren Adams		156
Samuel Henry <sup>6</sup>	87	70	Washington <sup>5</sup>	110	116, 111
Samuel Trott <sup>6</sup>	105	97	Washington <sup>6</sup>		113
Sarah		149, 150, 153	William		20, 21, 146
Sarah <sup>6</sup>	28	156, 158	William <sup>5</sup>	110	149, 154, 156
Sarah <sup>6</sup>	86	38	William <sup>6</sup>	56	117, 111
Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	65		William <sup>5</sup>		62
Sarah Ann Penn		150	William <sup>7</sup>	32	113
Sarah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	36	44	William <sup>7</sup>	118	
Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	125	135	William A. <sup>6</sup>	105	
Sarah Newton			William Ainsley <sup>8</sup>	41	49
Chiswell <sup>8</sup>	72		William Dorsey <sup>7</sup>	106	107
Sarah Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	104	106	William Edward <sup>8</sup>	129	142
Sarah Rebecca <sup>7</sup>	106		William Estes <sup>7</sup>	36	46
Sexton Unruh <sup>8</sup>	69		William George <sup>5</sup>	102	105
Stephen Weston <sup>6</sup>	117		William Guy <sup>8</sup>	43	
Susan		60	William Hannah <sup>6</sup>	105	106
Susan Augusta <sup>7</sup>	65		William Heffen-		
Susan Cookman <sup>6</sup>	114	111	stein <sup>6</sup>	87	
Susan Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	66		William Jefferson <sup>5</sup>	24	29, 25
Susan Ellen <sup>6</sup>	57	67	William Jefferson <sup>6</sup>	27	
Susan Jane <sup>7</sup>	106		William Jefferson <sup>6</sup>	28	35
Susan W. <sup>5</sup>	110	115	William Jefferson <sup>7</sup>	35	
Susannah		154	William N		113
Susanna Mackall <sup>6</sup>	86		William Scott <sup>7</sup>	128	141
Sumner Abraham <sup>7</sup>	125		William Thomas <sup>6</sup>	114	
			William Thomas <sup>7</sup>	62	
Templeton <sup>6</sup>	26	32	Willie <sup>8</sup>	39	
Theodore Mobley <sup>8</sup>	41		Willie E.		37
Thomas		3, 143, 150	Willis Evans <sup>8</sup>	69	74
Thomas <sup>5</sup>	24	153, 158	Winnifred May <sup>7</sup>	126	
Thomas <sup>5</sup>	54	30, 25, 29	Winsor Dyson <sup>8</sup>	107	
Thomas Authur <sup>7</sup>	128	56, 55, 145	Z. Taylor	102	
Thomas Chiswell <sup>7</sup>	66	140	Zachariah Graham <sup>8</sup>	41	
Thomas Dawson <sup>6</sup>	57	72	Zadock <sup>4</sup>	12	80, 13, 16, 17,
Thomas Dawson <sup>7</sup>	65	65	Zadock <sup>6</sup>	27	81
					33

# INDEX TO FAMILY OR LAST NAMES OTHER THAN "DARBY".

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Adams.....	117,153	Brumbaugh.....	19
Adamson.....	119	Bruner.....	62
Agnew.....	37,45	Burdett.....	144,146
Albright.....	31	Burgess.....	19
Aldithley.....	158	Burno.....	141
Allins.....	40	Burns.....	102
Allen.....	37,119	Buxton.....	147
Allnutt.....	54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,67,71,72,73, 80,106,107,112, 145,146	Byers.....	90
Ames.....	148	Calvert.....	159,160
Anderson.....	43,49,119	Carlisle.....	122
Andrews.....	96	Carothers.....	74
Atkinson.....	44	Carpenter.....	96
Austin.....	122	Carr.....	76
Ayton.....	80,146	Carroll.....	37,46,96
		Carter.....	47,118
		Case.....	137
Bahre.....	140	Calhoun.....	139
Bailey.....	141	Campbell.....	81
Baine.....	129	Candler.....	16,105,146
Baldwin.....	142	Canole.....	119
Balmear.....	85	Canterberry.....	64
Baltimore.....	160	Chandlee.....	21
Barkley.....	113	Chappell.....	104
Barry.....	148	Charlton.....	153
Bartow.....	115	Cherry.....	50
Bayless.....	137	Chiswell.....	60,66,67,71,89
Beall.....	20,21,116	Christian.....	154
Beard.....	67	Churchill.....	154
Beatty.....	16	Clark.....	77,123
Bentley.....	21	Clanton.....	64
Berrisford.....	158	Clark.....	26
Berry.....	21	Clay.....	61
Besues.....	76,145	Clements.....	45
Blackman.....	136	Clagget.....	106
Blair.....	154	Clavering.....	152
Bland.....	123	Clayborne.....	159,160
Blowers.....	17,82,111,115	Claypool.....	89
Boesch.....	140	Clingan.....	14,85,145
Bolton.....	34	Clingham.....	84
Bond.....	50,148	Clinton.....	80
Booker.....	122	Cloudfelter.....	31
Boone.....	70	Cobble.....	74
Booth.....	115	Coberth.....	80
Bondurant.....	69	Coberth.....	54
Bonneau.....	155	Collinson.....	67
Boswell.....	13,20	Collier.....	90
Boughman.....	95	Collins.....	99
Bowman.....	79,80,144,145,146	Colston.....	88
Boyd.....	114	Converse.....	124
Boyle.....	87	Coogler.....	31
Bradford.....	21	Cooke.....	90,97
Bradham.....	46	Cool.....	124
Brady.....	46	Coomes.....	122
Brandenburg.....	107	Copeland.....	134
Brashear.....	69	Copley.....	160
Brewer.....	67,104	Corbett.....	143
Briggs.....	142	Cordley.....	130
Briscoe.....	6,19	Cornwell.....	37
Britner.....	100	Coruthers.....	92
Broadus.....	121	Cotton.....	130
Brome.....	86	Cowan.....	45
Brooke.....	21,111,161	Cowley.....	149
Brooks.....	104	Craffard.....	126
Broome.....	86,146	Cranford.....	33
Browley.....	33	Creamer.....	132
Brown.....	61,92	Crook.....	45
		Crow.....	77

**INDEX TO FAMILY OR LAST NAMES OTHER THAN "DARBY".**  
—Continued.

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Culbertson.....	91, 93	Gadd.....	116
Culton.....	151	Gaither.....	5, 7, 8, 16
Curtis.....	140	Gamblin.....	47, 48
Curry.....	87	Gardiner.....	76
		Gardner.....	90
DeHart.....	93	Garley.....	144
Daily.....	131, 144	Garrett.....	126
Dale.....	131	Garton.....	37
Dallam.....	147	Gartrell.....	84, 153
Darbe.....	153	Gaskins.....	122, 123
Darcy.....	147	Gates.....	117
Darley.....	148	Gaterell.....	79, 157
Darrell.....	60	Gatchell.....	138
Davis.....	63, 132	Gay.....	148
Dawes.....	102, 145	Gilbert.....	72
	14, 15, 56, 57, 58, 60,	Gill.....	37, 44, 70
Dawson.....	61, 65, 84, 89, 145,	Gilmore.....	61
	146	Gillespie.....	65
Day.....	106	Gillnor.....	148
Deakins.....	19	Gingles.....	80, 81
Derby.....	154	Gilpin.....	21
Derbyshire.....	144	Glenn.....	80, 81
Dielman.....	103	Goar.....	26
Diggs.....	68	Goldsharough.....	104
Dinwiddie.....	68	Goar.....	24
Dolen.....	131	Goore.....	24, 26, 29
Downs.....	94	Gossing.....	143
Doyne.....	151	Gott.....	60, 67, 145
Dreunan.....	44	Grady.....	20
Drummond.....	154	Graham.....	37, 41, 44
Duly.....	102, 145	Grammer.....	74
Durham.....	43	Granger.....	141
Duvall.....	16, 106, 117	Grant.....	34
Dyson.....	14, 55, 60, 71, 77, 80	Green.....	16, 17, 78, 145, 160
		Gregory.....	39, 63
Earnest.....	136	Griffith.....	16, 78, 103
Eason.....	149	Griffin.....	135
Edelin.....	134	Griggs.....	144
Edmondson.....	143	Grose.....	146
Elliott.....	117, 155	Guy.....	43
Ellis.....	64		
Enroughty.....	155	Haddock.....	151
Ervin.....	145	Hager.....	61
Estes.....	24, 25, 28, 31	Haines.....	94
Estler.....	122	Haman.....	115
Evans.....	69, 156	Hammond.....	111
		Hardin.....	32
Farquhar.....	20	Hardy.....	111
Farr.....	122, 127	Harris.....	68
Ferguson.....	100, 135	Hart.....	160
Fernandez.....	64	Harvey.....	151
Figalla.....	131	Harper.....	57
Findlay.....	135	Harrison.....	37
Fitzherbert.....	144	Hamilton.....	38
Fitzhugh.....	154	Hawkins.....	128
Foot.....	27	Hayden.....	132
Footo.....	34	Hall.....	161
Foster.....	55	Hallowell.....	126
French.....	115	Halsell.....	52
Frost.....	156	Haworth.....	126
Fox.....	137	Hepburn.....	76
Fudge.....	41	Hersberger.....	67
Fuller.....	160	Higgen.....	103
Furguson.....	62	Higgins.....	61, 95
Furlong.....	92	High.....	42
		Hill.....	86, 128
		Hobson.....	121
		Hocker.....	59

**INDEX TO FAMILY OR LAST NAMES OTHER THAN "DARBY".**  
—Continued.

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Hodges.....	74	Long.....	59, 69
Hodgson.....	150	Lux.....	148, 157
Hogan.....	89	Lynch.....	143
Hoggins.....	85	Lynes.....	71
Holland.....	17	Lynthycomb.....	151
Hollingsworth.....	158		
Holson.....	149	McAusland.....	154
Hoopaugh.....	49	McCallum.....	33, 34
Hoover.....	95	McCarthy.....	129
House.....	80	McConnican.....	148
Howard.....	20, 113, 153, 154	McDaniel.....	25, 29, 37
Howell.....	129	McFadden.....	117
Howes.....	145	McKeeman.....	132
Hricke.....	130	McNeal.....	33
Hudson.....	128	McNinch.....	37, 43
Hull.....	157	McQuitty.....	70
Hunt.....	68	McVie.....	154
Hunter.....	40	Mackall.....	55, 57, 86, 145, 146
Humphries.....	24, 25, 29, 36	Mackatee.....	146
Hutchcraft.....	16	Mann.....	152
Hynson.....	97	Manning.....	147
		Mantz.....	76, 150, 153
Ijams.....	92	Marten.....	100
Irwin.....	76	Maxwell.....	68
Isherwood.....	89, 102	Medford.....	97
		Meek.....	128
Jackson.....	49	Meeks.....	140, 143, 146
Jarrett.....	31	Meginness.....	86
Johnson.....	118	Menefee.....	63
Johnston.....	81	Meredith.....	136
Jolly.....	139	Michael.....	84, 153
Jones.....	4, 5, 32, 41, 65, 66, 67, 70, 143, 147	Milbourne.....	148
Jordan.....	115	Miller.....	98, 148
		Milliken.....	89
Keith.....	35	Mills.....	143
Kennedy.....	105	Mitchell.....	49
Kephart.....	88, 153	Monroe.....	63
Key.....	90	Montagu.....	158
Kidd.....	27	Montgomery.....	46
Killian.....	50	Moor.....	149
King.....	98, 137	Moore.....	21, 115, 138, 150
Kirk.....	32	Morgan.....	135, 136
Knott.....	18, 145	Morris.....	117, 127
Knowlton.....	96	Moss.....	68
Kreuz.....	130	Moyer.....	120
		Mulcare.....	119
Ladson.....	133	Mullin.....	123
LaFevre.....	94	Murdoch.....	151
Lanahan.....	96	Murdy.....	136
Latane.....	73	Murphy.....	129
Lavy.....	124		
Lawrence.....	96	Neal.....	51
Leach.....	142	Needles.....	152
Leavell.....	63	Neil.....	62
Lee.....	33, 44, 144	Nelson.....	78, 149
Leek.....	16	Newell.....	124
Leeke.....	8, 78	Newman.....	33
Leib.....	105	Nicholson.....	148
Lemond.....	52	Niell.....	65, 144
Lester.....	34	Nigle.....	97
Lewis.....	33, 73, 156	Nolan.....	119
Lippincott.....	94	Noland.....	61
Lodge.....	86	Nolen.....	80
Lommasson.....	140	Norwood.....	106, 107, 147
		Notely.....	160
		Nourse.....	94, 106



**INDEX TO FAMILY OR LAST NAMES OTHER THAN "DARBY".**  
—Continued.

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Nunnelly.....	70	Schroll.....	50
Nusbaum.....	93	Scribener.....	119
		Scobey.....	92
Offutt.....	60	Scoggins.....	34
Ogle.....	132	Scott.....	45, 90, 138, 154
O'Hanlon.....	127	Sealy.....	24, 25, 29
Oldham.....	98	Seawright.....	42
Orme.....	76, 84	Sewell.....	149
		Shamwell.....	151
Pack.....	55	Shelton.....	104
Paine.....	99	Shepherd.....	68
Parke.....	146	Shepler.....	120
Patten.....	125	Sheed.....	47
Pawles.....	96	Shockolls.....	16
Pendergrass.....	33	Shreve.....	93
Penn.....	76, 149, 150	Silvey.....	131
Perry.....	48, 59, 60, 61, 78, 145	Simpson.....	36, 41, 51, 106, 119
Peter.....	42, 61	Singletary.....	155
Petska.....	139	Sinkler.....	156
Pettit.....	96	Sixta.....	139
Pharr.....	35		25, 27, 29, 39, 64, 80,
Phillips.....	114, 127, 144, 147, 153	Smith.....	81, 92, 119, 121, 130,
Pittcock.....	115		137, 139, 142, 146,
Pleasants.....	18, 112		156
Plummer.....	106	Snell.....	12, 13, 20
Powell.....	154	Snelling.....	68
Pratt.....	35	Snowden.....	21
Presley.....	32, 40	Snyder.....	141
Price.....	81, 89, 105	Soards.....	135
Proudfit.....	130	Soller.....	136
Pumphrey.....	147	Spencer.....	150
Pyles.....	67, 71	Stabler.....	104
		Stacy.....	158
Quinns.....	80	Stanley.....	158
		States.....	139
Radford.....	153	Steven.....	149
Rafferty.....	131	Steward.....	72
Ray.....	15, 17, 82, 84, 102	Stewart.....	31
Reagan.....	42	Stockman.....	140
Reid.....	87, 153	Stone.....	160
Richards.....	148	Strain.....	141
Richardson.....	8, 12, 150	Street.....	74
Richetts.....	133	Strong.....	119
Rider.....	86	Stuart.....	48, 49
Ridgely.....	7, 8, 152	Suggette.....	71
Riggs.....	78, 103, 144, 145	Swan.....	98
Roberts.....	64, 147	Swearinger.....	91
Robertson.....	46, 94	Swift.....	86, 146
Robinson.....	37, 45, 65	Symes.....	153
Rohloff.....	140		
Roller.....	76	Tailar.....	143
Roller.....	150	Tally.....	48
Rosborough.....	37	Tanner.....	155
Russell.....	140	Tate.....	70
Ryan, Ryon.....	11, 52	Tavener.....	119
		Taylor.....	143
Sage.....	95	Teaner.....	86
Sally.....	156	Teare.....	100
Sampson.....	65	Thomas.....	13, 16, 20, 21
Sanders.....	24, 25, 29	Thompson.....	76, 77, 126, 132, 145,
Saunders.....	143		149, 151, 153
Scafe.....	34	Thornton.....	126
Schaffer.....	141	Tighman.....	152
Scholl.....	63, 70	Tindal.....	48, 49
		Trott.....	105
		Trotter.....	142
		Truman.....	144
		Tudor.....	70

**INDEX TO FAMILY OR LAST NAMES OTHER THAN "DARBY".**  
**—Continued.**

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Turner.....	42,69,138,147	Westbrook.....	37
Tyner.....	99	Whaley.....	149
		Wheeler.....	43
Vallette.....	8	White.....	15,55,59,60,61,64, 72,73,77,89,116,
Vanhorn.....	69		125,135
VanUlacke.....	98	Wilks.....	33
Veirs, Vears.....	6,13,14,55,56,60, 62,77,84,85,86,145	Willet.....	15,65,76
Vinson.....	61	Williams.....	6,19,27,44,61
Virgin.....	18	Wilson.....	61,118,102,134,149
Voss.....	133	Wimberly.....	115
		Windsor.....	17,94,106
Walker.....	27,48,122,144	Winters.....	40
Wallace.....	64,99	Wise.....	30,40
Walters.....	112	Witherspoon.....	51
Ward.....	76,122,133,145	Woods.....	25
Warfield.....	85,86,110,145,146	Woodward.....	111,115,124
Warnock.....	155	Worthington.....	104
Warren.....	152	Worthy.....	33
Waters.....	106	Wright.....	86,117,150
Wates.....	61	Wylie.....	25,29,49
Watkinson.....	154	Wynne.....	151
Weaver.....	153		
Wells.....	57,86	Yaem.....	117
Wernicke.....	130	Yates.....	50
		Young.....	148

The Will And Testament of Josiah Darbey of Annapolis  
County in the Province of Maryland

I Devise to My Son George Darbey Fifty Five Acres of  
Land (it being part of a Tract of Land called Darbey's Delight  
containing One hundred Twenty and five Acres Laying in  
Frederick County) I Devise the said Fifty five Acres of Land  
to My Son George his heirs and assigns Forever. To be laid  
out convenient to the Plantation Whereon My Son George  
now Lives.

I Devise to My Son Benjamin Darbey Fifty Five  
Acres of Land (it being part of the above mentioned Tract)  
I Devise the said Fifty Five Acres of Land to My Son Benjamin  
his heirs and assigns For Ever. To be laid out convenient  
to the Plantation Whereon My Son Benjamin now Lives.

I Devise to My Son Josiah Darbey Fifteen Acres of Land  
(it being the remaining part of the abovesaid Tract) to be  
laid out on the River commonly called Snowden's River and  
next to the Plantation Whereon I now Live, And Also I Devise  
to My said Son Josiah Fifty Acres of Land, it being a Tract  
of Land called Darbey's Desire Whereon I now Live Laying  
in Annapolis County (that is to say) I Devise Both these  
Parcels of Land (after My Decease and after My Wife Henerilla  
Darbey's Decease) to My Son Josiah Darbey his heirs and assigns  
For Ever.

I Give and Bequeath to My Loving Wife Henerilla Darbey  
all My Personal Estate of What Nature or Kind soever to  
her and her assigns For Ever. My Desire is that My said Wife ~~shall~~  
~~be possessed~~ ~~unmolested~~ With the said Tract of Land  
called Darbey's Desire Whereon I now Live, During her  
Natural Life, and after her Decease, to go to My Son Josiah,  
as before expressed.

I Appoint My Wife Henerilla Darbey My Executrix, And My Sons  
George Darbey and Benjamin Darbey My Executors of this My  
Last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto  
set My hand And Seal this

Domini. 1759.

Day of February Anno

Signed Sealed published and Declared  
by Josiah Darbey to be his last Will and  
Testament in Presence of the

Josiah <sup>his</sup> Darbey  
mark

Henry Leeke

William Richardson

John Gaither

Joshua Ridgely



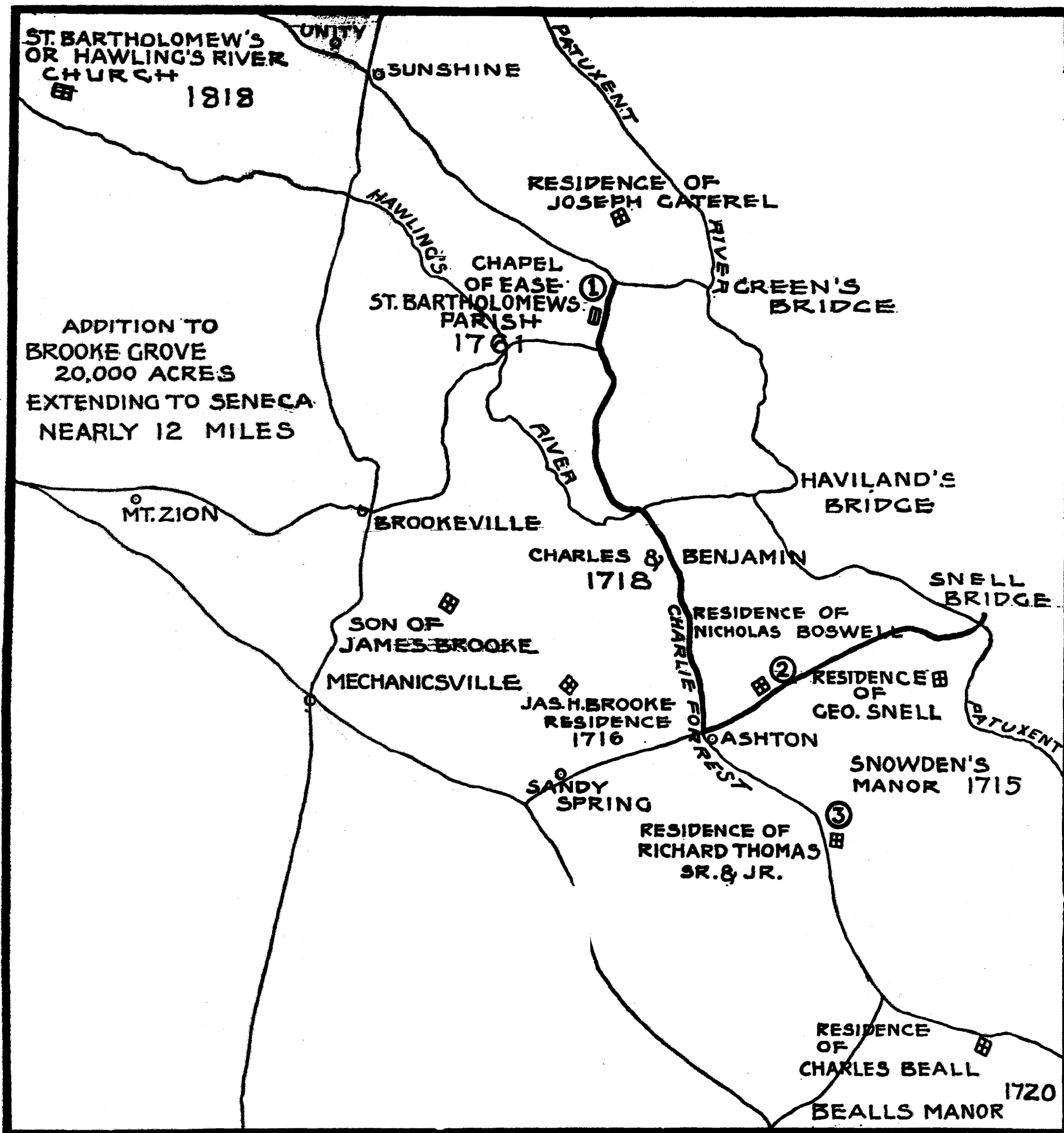
Ann Arund City Novemb 3. 1767 — James William Richardson one of the  
 Subscribing Evidences to the within will And made Oath on the holy Evangel of almighty  
 God that he saw the Testator herein named Sign and Seal his will, and that he  
 heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last will & Testament.  
 and that at the Time of his doing he was to the best of his Apprehension of  
 sound & disposing Mind and Memory — And that he Subscribed his Name to the  
 Will in the Presence and at the Request of the said Testator, And also that he  
 saw Henry Leete <sup>one of the</sup> other Subscribing Evidences Sign his Name thereto in the  
 presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other  
 Sworn before *Eli Vaillette* Dep. Com. ad. l.

Mon. Wm Richardson deposes that he saw —  
 John Gisher & Joshua ~~Russell~~ <sup>some time afterwards</sup> sign this Will in the presence  
 and at the request of the Testator, and also in his presence — but that the will then  
 was already signed by the Testator, who delivered it to them as his last will & Testament.  
*Eli Vaillette* Dep. Com.

Ann County City Novemb 12<sup>th</sup> 1767. <sup>and on the 12<sup>th</sup> Decemb 1767 came John Gisher two</sup> James Henry Leete <sup>one of the</sup> Subscribing Evidences to this  
 Will and made Oath on the holy Evangel of almighty God that he saw the Testator herein named  
 sign and Seal his will and that he heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be  
 his last will and Testament and that at the Time of his doing he was to the best of his Apprehensions  
 of sound and disposing Mind and Memory and that they subscribed their Names thereto in the  
 presence and at the request of the Testator, and also that they saw Wm Richardson & Joshua  
 Bridgley, sign their Names thereto in the presence of the said Testator & at his request } Sworn before *Eli Vaillette* Dep. Com. ad. l.

1767  
 Ann Arundel County  
 John Gisher  
 Joshua Bridgley  
 Wm Richardson  
 James Henry Leete  
 5<sup>th</sup> Dec  
 Recorded in Lib. No. 1  
 No. 1. fol. 116  
*Eli Vaillette* Dep. Com. ad. l.





①-Chapel of Ease for which George Darby signed petition in May, 1761.

②-③-Residences of witnesses to George Darby's will.

Road in black from Chapel of Ease ① to Ashton and thence to Snell's Bridge is road of which George Darby was overseer in 1777.

